This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THE

Parish Registers

OF

BEBINGTON, Co. CHESTER,

FROM A.D. 1558 TO 1701.

EDITED AND ANNOTATED BY

FRANCIS SANDERS. M.A. (OXON.),

VICAR OF HOYLAKE,

AND

WM. FERGUSSON IRVINE,

HON. SEC. RECORD SOCIETY OF LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE.

One Hundred Copies only printed.

LIVERPOOL:
HENRY YOUNG AND SONS,
1897.

C 436
P455 P455

TO

THE REV. G. R. FEILDEN, M.A.,

CANON OF CHESTER,

RURAL DEAN OF WIRRAL,

AND

RECTOR OF BEBINGTON.

THIS SLIGHT CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS THE HISTORY

OF THAT ANCIENT PARISH

IS

Respectfully and Gratefully Dedicated

Preface.

The ancient parish of Bebington, which consisted of the townships of Higher Bebington, Lower Bebington, Tranmere, Poulton-cum-Spital and Storeton (and, for ecclesiastical purposes, for many years took in the Lordship of Birkenhead), retained its ecclesiastical unity until well on into the present century, when the increasing population necessitated its division into several parishes, the whole now forming seven districts.

The Registers, the early portion of which are printed here, relate of course to the inhabitants of all the townships, including Birkenhead. There are as well numerous entries connected with the adjoining parish of Bromborough, which, from the extreme poverty of the living, was often without an incumbent of its own, and was usually held by one of the neighbouring clergy.

The Bebington Registers begin in 1558. Parish Registers were unknown in England until the reign of Henry VIII., when the duty of keeping them was imposed on the parochial clergy by a royal injunction, which was published by Cromwell, the Vicar-General, on September 29th, 1538. Cromwell had in early life resided in the Low Countries, and was familiar with the baptismal registers introduced there by the Spanish clergy. The same shrewdness which recognised their political value suggested the advantage of extending them to marriages and burials when he established the system in England. In

compliance with the royal injunction, many registers were immediately commenced; and of the extant registers which have survived the negligence of their legal guardians no less than 812 begin with 1538.

The new institution was received by the people with general alarm and mistrust. It was believed to be a scheme for introducing a new tax. New injunctions had to be issued from time to time in the succeeding reigns, but the ordinance of registers remained substantially unchanged till 1597, when the Convocation of Canterbury made a new ordinance, which was formally approved by the Queen under the great seal. It begins by noticing their very great utility, and lays down minute regulations for their preservation, which were afterwards embodied in the seventieth Canon of 1603. Every minister at his institution was to subscribe to this protestation, "I shall keep the register-book according to the Queen's Majesty's instructions." Every parish was to provide itself with a parchment book, in which the entries from the old paper books were to be fairly and legibly inscribed, "so far as the ancient books thereof can be procured, but especially since the beginning of the reign of the late Queen." This parchment book was to be kept in "a sure coffer with three locks," of which the minister and each churchwarden was to keep a key; and for further security against loss, a true copy of the names of all persons christened, married, or buried in the year before was to be transmitted every year to the bishop of the diocese, within a month after Easter, to be preserved in the episcopal archives. If these directions had been always observed, we should have far more complete registers than is actually the case. But, unfortunately, transcripts were not always sent to the bishop; and if they were sent, they were often far from complete.

The names which most frequently occur in these registers are for the most part still to be found in the parish or its neighbourhood. The following are some of them:—Allen, Bennett, Bolland, Briscoe, Bushell, Carter, Colley, Colton, Cotton, Cowes, Currey, Darbyshire, Duke, Dunn, Fairclough, Frances, Gill, Gleave, Gorstach, Green, Harris, Heys, Hill, Hodgson, Holland, Holme, How, Hoole, Hooton, Huntington, Inglefield, Ireland, Jackson, Johnson, Jones, Langford, Leigh, Lunt, Macklin, Pemberton, Pickering, Poole, Robinson, Scarsbrick, Smith, Spencer, Stanley, Tellet, Wilson, Wirral and Yoxson.

The Christian names call for little comment. There is no instance of a double Christian name in the Registers. The commonest names are, for men, John, James, Joseph, Richard, Robert, Thomas and William; for women, Alice, Ann, Catherine, Elizabeth, Ellen, Jane, Margaret, Martha, and Mary. Less common, but not infrequent, are Hugh and Randle, which are perhaps to be accounted for by Hugh Lupus and Randle Gernons, ancient Earls of Chester, and Rowland from being a favourite name with the Stanleys of Hooton. Old Testament names become frequent as Puritanism grows in the century.

It has been our endeavour in transcribing these Registers to copy the entries exactly. No attempt has been made to correct the very obvious mistakes in spelling which frequently occur. The only points in which we have purposely departed from the original is in invariably spelling proper names with capital letters, and in the years subsequent to 1600 placing the name of the month at the end of the entry instead of on a separate line, this latter alteration being made in order to economize space.

ERRATA.

Page 30, line 32, *for* Henricus filia *read* Henricus filius.
Page 30, line 41, *for* Ric. filia *read* Ric. filius.
Page 67, line 33, *for* Gulielmo Caney *read* Gulielmo Currey.
Page 110, in footnote, *for* Lowdes *read* Lowndes.
Footnote on page 125, *should be* on page 124.

The Regester of all Christenings, Weddinges, & Burials within the Parish of Bebington synce the first yeare of the Reigne of our Sobereigne Ladie Elizabeth, by the Grace of God of England, Fraunce, & Irelande, Queene Defendor of the Faith, written out of an olde paper booke.

1558. NOVĒB^R

The 18th day was Buried Cicelye Williamson.

1559 [N.S] JANUARYE.

The 5 day was buried Margaret Howe.

FEBRUARYE.

The 23rd day was buried Agnes Skelton.

MARCHE.

The 2 day was buried Christofr Greene.

APRILL.

The 4 day was buried Willm Hodgeson.
The 12 day was buried Jone Hesker.

MAY.

The 3 day was buried Christian Brooke.

JUNE.

The 13 day was buried Edward Bruscow.
The same day was buried Robt. Inglefeld.

JULYE

The 13 day was buried Thomas Bruscow.

AUGUST.

The 25 day was buried Roger Warminghā.

DECEMBER

The 1 day were buried Robt Williāsō & Margaret Jeinson.
The 7 day were christened Henry Maddock & Jone Dolby.
The 11 day were buried John & Jane Upshoone.
The 20 day was buried Ellen Upshoone.

1560. JANUARYE.

The 5 day was christened Jeffrey Heye.
The 6 day was buried Jane Donston.
The 15 day was buried Wiłłm Shurlocke.
The 26 day weare married Tho. Bolland & Margeret Morye.
The same day were married Willm Upshoone & Agnes Harison.

FEBRUARYE.

The 7 day was buried Robt Haykin.
The same day was christened Richard . . .
The 27 day was buried Hēmott Allen.

MARCHE.

The 2 day was christened Wiłłm Houghton.
The 15 day was christened Wiłłm Home.

APRILL.

The 18 day was christened Thomas Harryson.[?]
The 20 day was christened Margaret Angleser.
The 23 day was buried Margaret Inglefeilde.

MAY.

The 5 day weare maried Darbey Ulster & Jane Willimson.
The 16 day was christened Richard Brettar.
The 21 day was buried Isabell Brewe.
The 23 day was buried Agnes Dwarihouse.
The 25 day was christened Margaret Bruscow.
The 29 day was buried Jane Hawen[?].

JUNE.

The 11 day was buried Henry Dobb.
The 17 day was christened Roger Skelton.
The day was buried Agnes Robinson.
The 19 day was christened Ales Peryé[?].
The day weare maried Peter &

AUGUST.

The 3 day was christened Anne Jeinson.
The same day was buried Roger Bretter.
The 6 day was buried John Ley.
The same day was christened Roger Lea.
The 15 day was christened Edward Harrison.

SEPTĒBR

The 10 day was buried Wiłłm Milner.
The 13 day was christened Margery Ireland.
The 21 day was christened Margery Mackelen.
The 24 day was christened Margery Brydde.
The 26 day was christened Margery Bennett.

OCTOB^R

The 5 day was married Ryc. Cowes & Agnes Pillington.
The 9 day was buried John Irbey.
The 10 day was christened Margaret Cowley.
The 12 day were married Robt. Bruscoo & Katheren Warmingham.

NOVĒBER.

The 6 day was buried Margerie Knowsle.
The 16 day was buried Wiłłm Hodgeson.
The 20 day was christened Ellen Hodgeson.

DECĒBER.

The 24 day was buried Jane Mackelen.

1562. JANUARYE.

The 14 day was christened Roger Talyo^r.
The 29 day was buried Jane Allen.

FEBRUARYE.

The 12 day was christened Margaret Smythe.
The 13 day was christened Ryc. Brewe.
The 15 day was christened Ales Dobb.
The 24 day was christened Robt. Spensor.

MARCHE.

The 20 day was buried Roger Taylyo^r.
The 28 day was christened Margaret Shurlocke.

APRILL.

The 13 day was christened John Shawe.
The 17 day was christened Roger Bretta^r.
The 24 day was christened Roger Inglefeld.
The same day was christened Jane Inglefeld.

MAY.

The 16 day was christened Ales Jeinson.
The 20 day was christened Ellen Jeinson.
The 26 day was buryed Margerye Ireland.
The same day was buryed Jane Allen.

JUNE.

The 5 day was buryed Jone Horton.
The 16 day was married Tho. Hayward & Agnes Penketh.
The same day was buryed Margery Ireland.
The 21 day was married Jo. Teliote & Ellen Chouse.
The 25 day was buried Ales Shurlocke.

JULYE.

The first day was christened Robt. Bretter.
The 6 day was christened Lawrence Heye.
The 12 day was buried Robt. Spenser.
The 20 day was christened Ryc Warmingham.
The 22 day was buried Margerie Mackelen.
The 28 day was maried Jo. Allen & Agnes Govett.

AUGUST.

The 3 day was christened Edward Bruscowe.
The 4 day was christened Margery Platt.
The 23 day was christened John Lea.

SEPTĒB.

The 6 day was maried Ryc. Houghton & Eliz. Hostae.
The 20 day was christened Ryc. Jeinson.
The same day was buried Eliz. Johnson.

OCTOB.

The 11 day weare maried Bastyon Se^rgie^r & Jane Brigs.
The 18 day weare maried Wm Stonton & Ales Bruscowe.
The 23 day was christened Thomas Inglefeld.

NOVĒBER.

The 2 day were maried Ryc. Frances & Agnes Dwariss.
The 29 day were maried Tho. Bolland & Jane Asmoughe.
The 30 day were maried Jo. Irbey & Margaret Milne.

1563. JANUARY.

The 6 day was buried Jone Bolland.
The 8 day was buried Henry Brette^r.
The 20 day was buried Thomas Heskett.
The same day was Ales Hayton.
The 19 day was buried Ales Hodgeson.

FEBRUARY.

The 25 day was christened Ryc. Bruscowe.
The last day was christened Isabell Dobb.

MARCHE.

The 2 day was christened John Eccles.
The 5 day was christened Margaret Harryson.
The 20 day was buried Jone Ingliefeld.
The 24 day was christened Ryc. Mydlehurste.
The 28 day was christened Jane Penny.

APRILL.

The 6 day was buried Willm Maddock.
The 20 day was buried Margaret Dochson.
T[illegible] was buried Rychard Bruscowe.
[illegible]s christened Ryc. Hare.

MAY.

The 2 day was buried Sicely Prenton.
The 20 day was christened Ryc. Ireland.

JUNE.

The 6 day weare maried Jo. Inglefeild & Ellen Yonge.
The 8 day weare maried Adam Pendleton & Eliz. Thomasō.
The 13 day weare maried Tho. Cadwick & Ellen Bolland.
The 14 day was christened Jone Snape.
The same day she was buried.

JULYE.

The 11 day was buried John Robinson

AUGUST.

The 10 day was christened Roger Irbey.

SEPTEMBR.

The 27 day was buried Robt. Bruscowe.
The 29 day was christened Agnes Brette^r^.

OCTOB.

The 4 day was christened Ellen Sudloe.
The 29 day was buried Rychard Newton.

NOVB^R^

The 1 day was christend Ellen Williāson.
The 27 day was buried Margaret Huntingtō.

DECEMBER.

The 1 day was christened Jone Bolland.
The 7 day was buried Margery Smythe.
The 27 day was christened Elizabeth Bruscow.

1564. JANUARY.

The 27 day was christened Ales Lea.

FEBRUARY.

The 20 day was christened Edward Holme.
The 25 day was christened Thomas Sargiant.

APRILL.

The 6 day was christened Ellen Warmingham.
The 12 day was christened Margaret Johnson.
The 23 day was christened Henry Scasbricke.

MAY.

The 21 day was christened Roge^r^ Harrison.
The same day was christened Ales Randle.
The 28 day was christened Agnes Inglefeild.

JUNE.

The first day was christened Jane Cowley.
The 14 day was christened Elizabeth Brewe.
The 17 day weare married Jo. Currey & Ales Cousse.
The 21 day was christened Katheren Hodgeson.
The 30 day was christened Jane Allen.

JULYE.

The 11 day was buried James Duke.
The 23 day weare maried Robt Robinsō & Jane Johnson.
The 24 day was buried Henry Luntt.
The 27 day was christened Ales Currey.

AUGUST.

The 29 day was christened Roger Brette[r].

SEPTEBE[R]

The 3 day was christened Margaret Luntt.
The 8 day was christened Margery Upshonne.
The 9 day was buried Robt Warmingham.
The 24 day was christened Edward Smythe.

OCTOB[R]

The 5 day was christened John Sotheron.
The 9 day was buried Jane Allen.
The 10 day was buried Ales Lea
The same day was buried Jone Brabantt.
The 22 day weare maried W[m] Shurlocke & Margaret Akinne.

NOVEB[R]

The 5 day weare maried Robt Urmeston & Ellen Lea.
The 26 day weare maried W[m] Ryland & Katheren Becke.
The 27 day weare maried W[m] Bruscow & Jone Warmingham.
The same day weare maried Jo. Warmingham & Agnes Bruscow.
The same day weare christened Robt. Bruscow & Roger Shawe.

DECEMB[R]

The 3 day weare married Jo. Luntt & Agnes Brewe.
The 13 day was christened Margaret Whytfeild.
The 26 day was buried Rychard Horton
The 31 day was buried Rychard Bruscowe.

1565. JANUARY.

The 12 day was christened John Platt.
The 21 day was christened John Broughe.
The 25 day was christened Robt. Cowes.
The 27 day was buried Hugh Dunston.

FEBRUARY.

The 2 day was christened Anne Dwarihouse.
The 5 day weare christened Ryc. & John Mackelen.
The same day were christened Jo. & Tho. Jeinson.
The 7 day were buried John & Thomas Jeinson.
The 15 day was christened John Rawlinson.
The 16 day was christened Roger Mackelen.

MARCHE.

The 1 day was buried Ellen Warmingham.
The 5 day was buried John Rawlinson.
The 12 day was buried Henry Hankin.

APRILL.

The 15 day was buried John Mackelen.
The 28 day was buried Elizabeth Hodgeson.

MAY.

The 8 day was christened Edward Hooler.
The same day was christened Thomas Warmingham.
The 23 day weare maried Tho. Mosten & Margery Smyth.

JUNE.

The 2 day was christened Robt. Lea.
The 8 day was christened Anne Dobb.
The 10 day was christened Ryc Inglefeilde.
The 27 day was christened Eme Bruscowe.

JULY[R]

The 9 day was buried Rychard Hoggin.
The 14 day was buried Ryc. Inglefeilde.

AUGUST.

The 15 day was christened Margaret Snape.
The 16 day was christened Edward Irbey.
The 27 day was buried Jone Scasbricke.

SEPTEMB.

The 3 day was buried Ellen Tassey
The 16 day weare married Jo. Jackson & Margery Warmingham.
The 23 day was buried Margaret Johnson.

NOVEB[R]

The 7 day was buried Margery Ireland.
The 20 day was married Ryc Angleze and Margaret Duke.
The 23 day was christened John Woodbourne.
The 26 day weare married Robt. Hodgeson & Jenett Yoxon
The 27 day was christened John Bruscowe.
The 30 day was buried Agnes Irbey.

DECEMB^R

The 4 day was christened John Bruscowe.
The 6 day was buried Agnes Huntington.
The same day was buried Elizabeth Brewe.
The 13 day was buried Elizabeth Bruscow.

1566. JANUARY.

The 14 day was christened Ales Rychardson.
The 15 day was christened Roger Scasbricke.
The 27 day was christened Roger Smythe.

FEBRUARY.

The 9 day was buried John Woodbourne.
The 20 day was buried Blanch Hill.
The 23 day was christened Jane Inglefeilde.

MARCHE.

The 7 day was christened Margaret Johnson.

MAY.

The 9 day was buried John Bolland.

JUNE.

The 21 day was christened Jane Stringer.

JULYE.

The 21 day weare maried Wm Hodgeson & Agnes Hooe.

AUGUST.

The 8 day was buried Edward Ulster.

SEPTEMB^R

The 15 day was christend John Ulster.
The 20 day was buried Katheren Ulster.

OCTOBER.

The 20 day was christened Isabell Platt.
The 28 day was christened Margery Cowle.

NOVEBER.

The 26 day was christened Rychard Randell.

1567. JANUARY.

The 9 day weare christened Jo. Luntt & Ann . . .
The 10 day was christened Thomas Holme.
The 29 day weare maried Jo. Inglefeilde & Jane Pic[. . .]

FEBRUARY.

The 12 day was christened John Inglefeilde.
The 16 day was christened John Brewe.
The 25 day was christened Ales Harryson.

1568. FEBRUARY.

The 9 day was buried Jane Platt.
The 10 day was christened Margaret Ulster.

MARCH.

The 3 day was christened Margery Inglefeild.

MAY.

The 6 day was buried Thomas Ley.
The 8 day was buried Robt. Ley.

JUNE.

The 7 day was buried Rychard Randell.

JULYE.

The 2 day weare maried Jo. Goodicar & Betriche Marser.

AUGUST.

The 8 day was christened Ryc. Inglefeild.
The 9 day was christened Ellen Smaleshaw.
The 15 day was buried Margaret Bollande.
The 23 day was christened Tho. Dwarihouse.
The 24 day was christened Ann Bruscowe.
The 25 day was christened Margaret Melse.
The same day was christened Agnes Allen.
The 28 day was christened Katheren Jackson.

OCTOBER.

The 16 day was christened Rychard Hodgeson.
The 23 day was christened Ryc. Inglefeilde.
The 31 day weare m. Jo. Knott & Eliz. Houghton.

NOVEBE[R]

The 9 day was christened Margaret Goodicar.

DECEMBER.

The 13 day was buried Agnes Scasbricke.
The 25 day was christened Edward Bennett.

1569. JANUARY.

The 12 day was buried Agnes Allen.
The 15 day was christened Agnes Bolland.
The 31 day weare married Robt Penkett & Margaret Eccles.

FEBRUARY.

The 11 day was buried Willm Jeinson.
The 12 day was christened Margaret Platt.
The 19 day was buried Elizabeth Allen.

MARCHE.

The 5 day was christened Ellen Smythe.
The 7 day was buried Elizabeth Bruscowe.

APRILL.

The 6 day was christened Marie Ulster.
The 12 day was buried John Rolinson.
The 25 day was christened Ryc. Holme.

MAY.

The 9 day was m. Wm Bolland & Katheren Hulle.

JUNE.

The 18 day was buried Eliz. Purcifall.
The 21 day was buried John Allen.

1570. JANUARYE.

The 24 day was christened Eliz. Bruscowe.

FEBRUARYE.

The 5 day was m. Robt Hooe & Jane Jeinson.

MARCHE.

The 3 day was christened Anne Smythe.

APRILL.

The 15 day was buried Jone Mackelen.
The same day was christened Jone Knott.
The 17 day was christened Eliz. Knott.
The 20 day was buried Elizabeth Knott.
The 24 day was christened Robt. Ley.
The 27 day was buried Robt. Lea.
The 30 day was christened Ellen Bennet.

MAY.

The 7 day was buried Elizabeth Scasbricke.
The 19 day was christened John Bruscow.

JUNE.

The 9 day was christened Jone Mackelen.
The 14 day was buried Elizabeth Gaskye.

JULYE.

The 17 day was buried John Bruscowe.
The 19 day was buried Henry Scasbricke.

AUGUST.

The 13 day weare m. Robt. Mason & Jane Harrysonn.
The same day was christened Arthure Sudthorne.
The 15 day was buried Arthure Sudthorne.
The 27 day was christened Ketheren Scasbricke.
The 29 day was buried John Cooke.
The 31 day was buried Thomas Bruscow.
The same day was christened Thomas Woodbourne.

SEPTEBR

The 3 day was buried Ux. Bruscow.
The 14 day was buried Jane Anglizar.
The 23 day was buried Margery Hill.

OCTOBR.

The 17 day was christened Anne Bennett.
The same day was christened Margaret Pye.
The 19 day was christened Henrye Ulster.

NOVEBER.

The 12 day was christened Elizabeth Dobb.

DECEMBER.

The 3 day was christened Margaret Lea.
*The 26 day was Sr Roger Sefton pson of Beb buried.

1571. JANUARY.

The 20 day was christened Anne Hodgeson.
The 29 day was christened Peter Scasbricke.

FEBRUARY.

The 4 day was buried Anne Hodgeson.
The 23 day was christened Anne Yonge.
The 27 day was christened Willm Goodicar.

MARCHE.

The 6 day was christened Thomas Langford.

APRILL.

The 2 day was buried Jone Holme.
The 16 day was John Currey christened.
The 25 day was buried Alexander Bolland.

MAY.

The 7 day was christened John Inglefeild.
The 12 day was buried Margaret Bruscowe.
The 24 day were m. Robt. Warmingham & Jone Young.

JUNE.

The 16 day was buried Willm Allen.

JULYE.

The 6 day was christened Thomas Mason.
The 22 day was buried John Tellyote.

AUGUST.

The 5 day was buried Robt. Becke.

* *Vide* Appendix.

OCTOBER.

The 12 day was christened Jone Bruscowe.
The 20 weare m. Jo. Jeinson & Margaret Lancelett.
The 30 day was christened Thomas Holme.

DECEMBER.

The 2 day was christened Robt. Hooe.
The 18 day was christened Tho. Inglefeilde.
The 27 day was christened Lawrence Warmingham
The 29 day was buried Ryc. Ley.

1572. JANUARY.

The 8 day was christened Anne Ley.
The 11 day was christened Margery Bolland.
The 29 day was christened Tho. Bruscowe.
The last day was buried Tho. Bruscowe.

FEBRUARY.

The 7 day was christened Thomas Brewe.
The 24 day were married Tho. Allen & Eliz. Kelley.

MARCHE.

The 10 day was christened Robt. Watt.
The 15 day was buried Robt. Watt.
The 25 day was buried Jane Jeinson.
The 30 day was buried Jo. Henrison.

APRILL.

The 6 day was christened Anne Lunte.
The 17 day was christened Jane Smythe.
The 29 day was christened Jone Warmingham.

MAY.

The 3 day was christened Ryc. Allen.
The 14 day was christened Jo. Platt.
The 19 day was christened Jo. Kelly.
The 26 day was buried John Kelley.

JUNE.

The 9 day was christened Tho. Bennett.
The 12 day was christened Darbey Ulster.
The same day was christened Dorithy Ulster.
The 20 day was burried Thomas Bennett.

JULYE.

The 9 day was buried Margerye Ireland.

AUGUST.

The 4 day was christened Ales Hodgeson.
The 15 day were maried Tho. Davey & Anne Scance.

SEPTEMBER.

The 5 day was buried Tho. Jarratt.
The 19 day was buried Christian Dunstance.

NOVEMBER.

The 3 day was christened Tho. Inglefeild.
The 13 day was christened Tho. Bruscow.
The 24 day was christened Robt. Cowes.

DECEBER

The 10 day was christened Robt. Jeinson.
The 24 day was buried Henry Jackson.

1573. JANUARY.

The 7 day was christened Robt. Hare.
The 16 day was christened Margery Brewe.
The 20 day was christened Robt. Ley.
The 24 day was buried Robt. Ley.

FEBRUARY.

The 12 day was buried John Brewe.
The 14 day was christened Jo. Dwarihouse.
The 28 day was christened Margaret Mason.

MARCHE.

The 7 day was christened John Irebey.
The same day was christened Willm Irbey.

MAYE.

The 10 day was buried Willm Snape.
The 14 day were maried Ryc. Dunstance & Anne Maddock
The same day was buried Thomas Langford.

JUNE.

The 3 day was buried John Bruscowe.
The 15 day was christened John Goodacar.
The 28 day was buried Margery Ley.

AUGUST.

The 4 day was christened Willm. Bennett.

SEPTBR.

The 10 day was christened Jone Allen.

NOVEMBER.

The 14 day was buried Nycholas Broughe.
The 15 day was buried Jone Bolland.
The same day was buried Willm Irbey.

DECEBER.

The 1 day was christened Willm Warmingham.
The 6 day were maried Tho. Colton & Anne Smythe.
The 12 day were married Homfrey Smalshaw & Eliz. Greene.
The 21 day was buried Margaret Huntington.
The 24 day was christened Ogin Ulster.
The 28 day was buried Jone Bruscowe.
The 30 day was christened Thomas Currey.

[1574.] JANUARY.

The 3 day was buried Thomas Currey.
The 6 day was christened Peter Platt.
The 31 day was christened Wiilm Houlle.

FEBRUARY.

The 15 day were ma. John Hale & Ales Morye.

MARCHE.

The 7 day was christened Willm Farclough.
The 20 day was buried Willm Yonge.
The 23 day was buried Dorithe Bolland.
The 31 day was buried Peter Platt.

APRIL.

The 7 day was christened Anne Watt.
The 9 day was christened Sicely Bolland.
The 10 day was christened Anne Scasbriche.
The 15 day was buried Ales Pemberton.
The 18 day was buried. Willm Smalshawe.
The same day was buried Margaret Brewe.
The 25 day was christened Willm Mackelen.
The 30 day was buried John Hill.

MAYE.

The 5 day was christened Katheren Ireland.
The 18 day was buried Ellen Hill.
The 20 day was christened Anne Watt.
The 25 day was buried Anne Watt.
The 26 day was buried Ellen Ley.
The same day was christened Jane Lunte.

JUNE.

The 7 day was buried James Houlle.
The 13 day was christened George Langford.
The 19 day was christened Dorithye Ley.
The 28 day was buried Anne Watt.
The 29 day was buried Margaret Bolland.

JULYE.

The 18 day were ma. Wm Irbey and Anne Ley.
The 28 day was christened Isabell Bennett.
The 29 day was christened Margaret Newton.
The 30 day was buried Edward Ley.

AUGUST.

The 24 day was buried Anne Bruscowe.

SEPTEMB.

The 8 day was christened Thomas Colton.

OCTOBER.

The 8 day was christened Willm Lunte.
The 24 day was christened Margaret Hodgeson.
The 30 day were ma. Raph Byrtles & Isabell Prescot.

NOVEBER.

The 7 day weare ma. Jo. Huntington & Isabell Dwarihouse.
The 14 day weare ma. Wm Wise and Sicelie Houlle
The same day weare ma. Tho. Robinson & Margaret Govett.
The 15 day was christened Ales Smaleshawe.
The 21 day were ma. Jo. Robinson & Ales Robinson.

DECEMB^{R}

The 4 day was buried Ales Smaleshawe.
The 21 day was christened Raph Holme.
The 30 day was buried Merian Morie.

1575. FEBRUARY.

The 10 day was buried Sicelye Wyse.

MARCHE.

The first day weare christened Donall Ulster.
The 27 day was christened Willm Spenser.
The 31 day was christened Ellen Smythe.

APRILL.

The 22 day was buried John Penketh.
The same day was buried Margaret Morie.
The 24 were ma. Jo. Scarsbrick & Sibell Gill.
The 27 day was buried Thomas Brette^{r}.
The same day was christened Margaret Allen.

MAYE.

The 8 day was christened John Warmingham.
The 28 day was buried Christian Govett.
The 31 day was buried Anne Bolland.

JUNE.

The 25 day was christened Anne Currey
The 26 day was buried Rychard Bolland

JULY.

The 6 day was buried Roger Irbey.
The 12 day was christened Margaret Bruscowe.

AUGUST.

The 6 day was buried John Holme.
The 12 day was christened Margaret Stanley.

OCTOBER.

The 18 day was christened Wm Huntington.
The 22 day were ma. Jo. Platt & Margaret Warton.

NOVEBER.

The 14 day was christened Christopher Smaleshaw.
The 20 day was christened Margaret Watt.

DECEBER.

The 26 day was christened Henry Bruscowe.
The same day was christened Wm Bruscowe.

1576 JANUARY.

The 2 day was buried Henry Bruscowe.
The 8 day was buried Willm Bruscowe.
The 14 day was christened Katheren Ireland.

FEBRUARY.

The 3 day was christened Dorithye Ley.
The 17 day was christened Thomas Brewe.

MARCHE.

The 10 day was christened George Cowes.
The 15 day was buried Agnes Jeinson.

APRILL

The 1 day was christened Jane Bennett.
The 23 day was christened John Irbey.
The 25 day was buried Anne Penketh.

MAYE.

The 5 day was christened Margaret Newton.
The 13 day was christened Tho. Brewe.

JUNE.

The 14 day were ma. Wm Bennet & Sicely Jeinson.
The same day were maried Ryc. Jeinson & Margery Bennett.
The 26 day was christened Robt. Jeinson.

JULYE.

The 4 day was buried Thomas Morie.
The 19 day was christened Tho. Jackson.
The 26 day was christened Tho. Scasbricke.

AUGUST.

The 7 day were ma. Robt. Hooe & Jone Dwarihouse.
The 19 day was christened Richard Allen.

SEPTEMB.

The 14 day was christened Jo. Dwarihouse.

OCTOB^R

The 4 day was christened Tho. Robinson.
The 10 day was buried Rychard Dunstance.

NOVEMBER.

The 13 day was buried Anne Dunstance.

DECEMBER.

The 1 day was christened Margaret Mason.

[1577.] JANUARY.

The 3 day was christened Jone Inglefeilde.
The 14 day was christened Tho. Fearclough.

FEBRUARY.

The 5 day were ma. Ralph Byrtles & Ellen Irbey.
The 10 day was christened Robt. Jeinson.
The 15 day was buried Ryc. Bolland.
The 24 day was christened Anne Fletcher.
The 28 day was christened Margaret Bruscow.

MARCH.

The 9 day was christened Jone Jeinson.
The 15 day was christened Jone Dobbe.

APRILL.

The 2 day was buried Katheren Hyggen.

MAY.

The 8 day was christened Thomas Colton.
The 14 day was buried Jone Bruscowe.

JUNE.

The 5 day was buried Anne Watt.
The 23 day was christened Jone Warmingham

JULYE.

The 7 day was buried Robt. Ley.

AUGUST.

The 6 day was christened Jone Hill.

OCTOB:

The 2 day was christened Thomas Bruscowe.
The 15 day was christened Jone Watt.
The 28 day was christened Tho. Richardson.

NOVEMB^R

The 3 day was christened Elizabeth Govett.

DECEMBER.

The 10 day was buried Ryc. Colley.

[1578.] JANUARY.

The 4 day was christened Margery Hodgeson.
The 7 day was buried Ellen Penketh.
The 29 day was buried Chrisfr. Skelton.

FEBRUARY.

The 6 day was christened Willm Yonge.

MARCHE.

The 5 day was christened Thomas Cowes.
The 14 day was buried Ellen Allen.

MAY.

The 4 day were ma. Willm Hall & Jane Morisse.
The 18 day was christened Margery Bennett.

JULYE.

The 6 day was buried Isabell Jeinson.
The 12 day was christened Rowland Stanley.

AUGUST.

The 4 day was christened Edward Byrtles.
The 10 day was christened Ellen Bennett.
The 16 day was christened Thos. Smaleshawe.

OCTOB^R

The 7 day was christened Ales Colton.
The 11 day was christened Ales Houlme.

NOVEMB^R

The 5 day was christened Margaret Jeinson.
The 10 day was christened Robt Inglefeild.

DECEMBER.

The 4 day was christened Margery Newton.
The 7 day were ma. Jo. Penketh & Margaret Spenser.

[1579.] JANUARY.

The 9 day was christened Margaret Hodgeson.

FEBRUARY.

The 12 day was christened John Fearclough.
The 17 day was buried John Fearclough.
The 29 day was buried Ellen Paterick.

MARCH.

The 5 day was christened Christophe^{r} Scasbrick.
The 8 day was christened Ales Hodgeson.
The 20 day was buried Ales Scanse
The 27 day was buried Willm Hooe.

APRILL.

The 7 day was christened Anne Tarleton.
The 10 day was buried Gilbert Kelley.
The same day was christened Anne Holle.

MAY.

The first day was christened Margaret Spenser.
The 15 day were ma. Ric. Ball and Margaret Janion.
The 30 day was buried John Quaile.

JUNE.

The 5 day was buried Eliz. Bolland.
The 12 day was buried Margery Ley.

JULYE

The 10 day was buried Dorithye Ley.
The 15 day was christened Ellen Robinson.
The 19 day was christened Anne Langford.

AUGUST.

The 4 day was christened Raph Warmingham.
The 14 day were ma. Ryc. Lancelet & Anne Jeinson.
The 25 day was christened Margery Hodgeson.

SEPTEMBER.

The 6 day was christened Anne Luntt.
The 16 day was christened Margaret Houll.

OCTOBER.

The 8 day was christened Henry Robinson.
The 19 day was buried Margery Hodgeson.
The 29 day was christened Thomas Hooton.

NOVEBER.

The 4 day was christened John Fletcher.
The 7 day was christened Jane Luntt.
The 22 day were ma. Wm Fletcher & Anne Bolland.
The same day was buried Agnes Spenser.

DECEBER.

The 6 day was christened Eliz. Bolland.
The 21 day was christened Eliz. Bennett.
The baptism of Tho. Shurlock 23 day.
The buriall of Peter Hutchē the same day.
The buriall of Elizabeth Bennett the 25.

1580. JANUARY.

The buriall the 4 day of Jo. Bruscowe.
The buriall the 11 day of Jo. Inglefeilde.
The baptism the 12 day of Tho. Inglefeilde.
The buriall the 18 day of John Hill.
The buriall the 22 day of Tho. Inglefeilde.
The ma. of James Huntington & Anne Brettar the 25 day.

FEBRUARYE.

The 2 day the baptisme of Margery Warmingham.
The 10 day the ma. of Jo. Mackelen & Jenet Reddishe.
The 14 day the buriall of Robt. Jeinson.
The 16 day the baptism of Willm. Pyes.
The 28 day the baptism of Ryc. Bolland.

MARCHE.

The 16 day the baptism of Ellen Houle.
The 20 day the baptism of Jo. Huntington & Eliz. Smythe.
The 29 day the baptism of Thomas Currey.

APRILL.

The 6 day the baptism of George Ireland.
The 10 day the baptism of Eliz. Morie & Eliz Coulton.
The 19 day the buriall of ux Ryc. Hodgeson.
The 29 day the buriall of Ryc. Warmingham.

MAY.

The 1 day the buriall of Raph Bolland.
The 24 daye the ma. of Christofr Bruscow and Eliz. Grise.

JUNE.

The 8 daye the baptism of Thomas Allen.

JULYE.

The 13 daye the buriall of Katheren Huntt.

SEPTEMBER.

*The buriall of Mrs. Jane Egerton the 22.
The baptism of Willm Stanley the same day.
The 28 day the baptism of John Hooe.

* Probably widow of the patron of the living, John Egerton of Egerton.

OCTOBER.

The 9 day the ma. of Tho. Whytfeild & Margaret Pillington.
The 18 day the baptism of Katheren Hare.

NOVEBER.

The 3 day the baptism of Robt. Luntt
The 24 day the buriall of Anne Louton.

DECEMBER.

*The 1 day the baptism of Thomas Poole.

The 10 day the buriall of the wife of Nycholas Poole.
The 18 day the ma. of Roger Ley & Anne Currye.
The 21 day the baptism of Wiłłm. Bruscow.
The 26 day the buriall of Margery Inglefeild.
The 30 day the baptism of Ellen Inglefeild.

[1581.] JANUARY.

The 21 day the buriall of John Williāson.
The 22 day the buriall of Wiłłm How.

FEBRUARY.

The 7 day the ma. of Wm Smalshaw & Ellen Kelley.
The 9 day the buriall of ux. Wiłłm Penkett.
The 22 day the buriall of Ryc. Hodleston.
The 26 day the baptism of Ryc. Hodgeson.

MARCHE.

The 2 day the baptism of Robt. Shingleton.
The 7 day the buriall of ux. John Penkett.
The 10 day the baptism of Margery Hill.
The 22 day the baptism of Agnes Huntt.
The 25 day the baptism of Jo. Hodgeson.

APRILL.

The 2 day the baptism of Eliz. Fearclough.
The 5 day the baptisme of Henry Newton & Ales Bennett.

MAY.

The 15 day the baptism of Ryc. Inglefeilde.

JUNE.

The 4 day the ma. of John Huntt & Agnes Wilson.
The 11 day the ma. of John Whytledge & Margery Radley.
The 18 day the baptism of Ryc. Bennett.

JULYE.

The 2 day the baptism of Peter Hodleston.
The same day the ma. of Wm Makelen & Anne Irbey.
The 14 day the buriall of John Hodgeson.
The 16 day the ma. of Tho. Houle & Anne Kyrfoote.

The 19 day the baptism of Cormake Ulster.
The 23 day the baptism of Thomas Pye.
The same day the mariage of John Whytfeld & Joan Boulton.

AUGUST.

The 9 day the baptism of Anne Hooe.
The 10 day the baptism of Lawrence Scasbricke.
The 19 day the baptism of Ales Birtles.

SEPTEMBER.

The 5 day the baptism of John Boulton.
The 21 day the buriall of Peter Hodleston.

OCTOBER

The 2 day the baptism of Hugh Luntt.
The 18 day the baptism of Katherine Howe.

NOVEBR

The 10 day the buriall of ux Ryc Anglize.
The 21 day the buriall of Larc [*Lawrence*] Scasbrick.

DECEBR.

The 17 day the baptism of Robt. Smaleshawe.
The same day the baptism of Ellen Irbey.
The 23 day the buriall of James Lea.
The 24 day the buriall of John Ley.
The 28 day the buriall of Elizabeth Bridde.

[1582.] JANUARY.

The 15 day the baptism of Eliz Jeinson.

FEBRUARY.

The 17 day the baptism of Willm Wilson.
The 24 day the buriall of Margaret Watt.
The 25 day the buriall of John Hooton.

1582. MARCHE.

The 27 day the buriall of Rychard Cowley.
The last day the baptism of Margery Lonsdale.

APRILL.

The 14 day the marriage of Ryc. Duke & Jane Govett.
The 18 day the baptism of Eliz. Warmingham.
The 20 day the baptism of Ryc. Warmingham.

MAY.

The 26 day the buriall of Tho. Brewe.
The 29 day the baptism of Eliz. Sadler.

JULYE.

The 8 day the ma. of Willm. Walley & Alice Watt.
The 26 day the baptism of Willm. Mackelen.
The 29 day the buriall of Ux Mackelen.
The same day the maria of Robt. Whytfeild & Jane Bolland.

AUGUST.

The 22 day the baptism of Wiłłm. Lawton.
The 30 day the buriall of ux Byrtles.

SEPTEMBER.

The 3 day the baptism of Alice Ireland.
The 16 day the baptism of Alice Allen.

OCTOBER.

The 5 day the baptism of Anne Dwarihouse.
The 10 day the baptism of Tho. Shingleton.
The 13 day the buriall of Katherine Scasbricke.
The 24 day the buriall of John Irbey.
The 27 day the buriall of Roger Ley his wife.

NOVEMBER.

The 6 day the baptism of Wiłłm Hodleston.
The 9 day the baptism of Wiłłm Coulton.
The same day the buriall of Jo. Mydlehurst.
The 10 day the buriall of Anne Allen.
The 11 day the buriall of Henry Hewood.
The 15 day the baptism of Anne Whytledge.
The 20 day the baptism of Wm. Scasbricke.
The 22 day the buriall of Ryc. Angliser.

DECEMBER.

The 16 day the ma. of Wm. Bolland & Eme Angliser.

1583. FEBRUARY.

The 4 day the ma. of Jo. Gleave & Margaret Houlme.
The 5 day the ma. of Robt. Yoxon & Elizabeth Hodgeson.
The 9 day the baptism of Thomas Duke.
The 13 day the buriall of Thomas Duke.
The same day the baptism of James Howe.
The 22 day the baptism of Anne Greene.

MARCHE.

The 12 day the baptism of Jone Pye.
The 15 day the baptism of Jone Stanley.
The 17 day the bap. of Robt. Webster.

1583. APRILL.

The 14 day the baptism of Elizabeth Ulster.
The same day the buriall of Henry Stanle's wife.
The 24 the baptism of Ales Huntington.
The 25 day the buriall of Henry Watt.

JUNE.

The 28 day the baptism of John Bennett.

JULYE.

The 12 day the baptism of Thomas Ley.
The 15 day the ma. of Jeffrey Hey & Margaret Bruscow.
The 22 day the buriall of Robt. Hodgeson.

AUGUST.

The 2 day the baptism of Elizabeth Cowley.
The 4 day the ma. of Hugh Huntt & Jone Lytherland.
The 24 day the baptism of Raph. Bolland.

SEPTEMBR.

The 9 day the ma. of Christofer More[?] & Margery Ball.
The 19 day the buriall of Agnes Allen ux. Ryc. Allen.
The 20 day the Baptism of Robt. sone of Jo. Wilson.
The 26 day the buriall of ux. Bruscowe.
The 30 day the ma. of Raph. Byrtles & Anne Dwarihouse.

OCTOBER.

The 22 day the baptisme of Ryc. sone of James Hill.
The 24 day the bap. of Wm sonne of Jo. Tarleton.

NOVEBER.

The 12 day the bap. of Robt. sone of Tho. Newton.
The same day the bap. of Anne daughte of Tho. Allen.
The 17 day the ma. of Jo. Milner & Anne Howe.
The 20 day the bap. of Jo. sone of Jo. Gleave.

DECEMBER

*The 3 day the buriall of ux. Robt. Houlme senior
The 11 day the buriall of John Smythe.
The 13 day the bap. of Wm sonne of George Langford.

JANUARY.

The 5 day the baptism of Marie filia Willm. Mason.
The same day the bap. of Anna filia Tho. Moston.
The 11 day the buriall of ux. John Hickocke.
The bap. of Tho. filius Eduardi Savage eod die.

FEBRUARY.

The 15 day the marriage of Ric. Govett & Katheren Wat.
The 22 day the buriall of Christp. Dobbe.

1584. MARCHE.

The 5 day the buriall of Thomas Greene.
The bap. of Robt filius Robti Warmingham eod die.
The 14 day the baptism of Tho. filius Tho. Hodgeson.
The 19 day the baptism of Ales filia Wm Samson.
The 20 day the baptism of Jone filia Tho. Robinson.
The 30 day the buriall of Thomas Leeche.

* One of the Holmes of Tranmere; to this family belonged the four Randle Holmes.

APRILL.

*The 10 day the baptism of Dorethye filia Ran. Greene.
The 15 day the baptism of Jane filia Ryc Duke.
The 27 day the baptism of Jone filia Ryc Hooe.

MAY.

The 2 day the baptism of Edward Sadler.
The 22 day the buriall of Ellen Kelley.

JUNE.

The 7 day the ma. of Ryc. Hare & Margaret Davey.
The 10 day the baptisme of Margery Luntt.
The 21 day the ma. of Thomas Bolland & Ales Matthewe.

JULYE.

Ryc. sonne of Willm Luntt of Holte Hill bap 3° die.
John filius Galfridi Heye de Beb. bap 7°.
Richardus Jeinson baptizat 10°.
Quaedam spuria noïat Sicelye bapt 14°.
Margareta filia Johnis Luntt de over beb bap 20.

MENSIS AUGUST.

Emota filia Johnis Scasbrick de Beb. bap 22°.
Quaedam spuria noïat Anna filia Tho. Gill de B bap 28°
Johnes Huntt de Tranmore sepult 29°.

MENSIS SEPTEBRIS.

Arthurus filius Wm Ireland de Stourton bapt 11°.
Tho. Rolin de Liver^r^poole & Joana Hick de Tra. nupt 13°.
Anna filia Robti Whitfeild de Stourton bap 19°.
Willms filius Johnis Collye de ovr Beb bap 21°.
Petrus Gill de Upton et Alicia Allen nupt 27°.
Quaedam spuria filia Tho Gill de Brom. sepult 29°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Johes Dutton et Blancia Sotheron nupt 11°.
Margeria Pye de Stourton baptizat eod. die.
Johnes filius Homfridi Smalshaw de Beb. bap 23°.
Jone Loton baptizat erat 26°.

MENSIS NOVEMBRIS,

Johnes Lyttele & Barbara Stanley nupt primo die.
Johnes filius Willmi Dwarihouse de Beb. bap 13°.
Willmus filius Johnis Hooton de Over Beb. bap 20°.
Willmus filius Willmi Mackelen Beb bap 23°.
Henricus Hewes sepult. 24°.

* Randle Green married the daughter and heiress of Wm. Launce'yn, and thereby obtained the Manors of Poulton Launce'yn, Nether Bebington, Spitle, and Little Meoles. He is said to have been descended from the Greenes of Greenes Norton, Co. Northants.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Johnes fillius Johnis Warmingham bap. 9°.
Robtus Ley de Stourton sepult 10°.
Emota filia Johis Harryson de Tranmore bap. 24°.
Elizabetha filia Robti Hooe de bap. 28°.

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Agneta Greene filia magistri Greene sepult 6°.
Johnes Knott de Tranmore sepult 15°.
Quid. spurius Tho. Ireland de Stourton bap. 27°.

OMNIA ET SINGULA EORUM NOMINA QUI IN ECCLESIA PAROCHIALI DE BEBINGTON HOC IN AN° 85 BAPTISATI FUERUNT.

1585. MENSIS MARTII.

Jane filia Robti Yoxon de Over Beb 25°.
Henricus filius Willmi Brusco de Sp. 25°.
Willmus filius Robti Bollande de Spitle 29°.
Jane filia Georgii Langford de Tranmore 30°.

MENSIS APRILIS.

Thomas filius Robti Houlme de Tranmore 14°
Robtus filius Willmi Newbolt de Over Beb 17°.

MENSIS MAII.

Margarota filia Johnis Whitleche de Woodd 1°.
Margarota filia Richardi Gibbeson 2°.

MENSIS JULII.

Henricus filius Willmi Lunt de Over Beb. 19°

MENSIS AUGUSTI.

Katherina filia Petri Bennet de Bebington 27°.
Thomas filius Philippi Finlow de Holt Hill 27°.
Thomas filius Willmi Irbey de Bebington 29°.

MENSIS SEPTEMBRIS,

Willmus filius Radulphi Lonsdale de Beb 22°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Christopherus filius Twhellin Bedforth de Stourton 9°
Johnes filius Thomae Newton de Tranmore 13°.

MENSIS NOVEMBRIS.

Anna filia Robti Mason de Beb. 17°.
Richardus filius Henrici Stanley de Stourton 18°

MENSIS DECEMBRIS.

Thomas filius Richardi Hare de Tranmore 24°

MENSIS JANUARII.

Tho. filius Joħnis Wilson de Tranmore 8°
Elizabetha filia Galfridi Heye de Beb. 30°

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Wiłłmus filius Ric̄ Duke de Over Bebington 8°
Margareta filia Robti Lea de Stourton 20°

1586 MENSIS MARTII.

Robtus filius Joħnis Gleave de Holt Hill 21°
Elizabetha filia Homfridi Smaleshaw de Beb. 25°

MENSIS APRILIS.

Anna filia Robt Sadler de Pulton 1°
Thomas filius Jacobi Hill de Tranmore 10°
Robtus filius Wiłłmi Mason de Over Beb. 15°

MENSIS MAII.

Robtus filius Petri Gill de Honygreave 9°.

MENSIS JULII

Margareta filia Richardi Lea de Stourton 10°.

MENSIS SEPTEMBRIS.

Thomas filius Robti Hooe de Beb 3°.
Willmus filius Joħnis Irbey de Beb 21°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS

Margareta filia Wiłłmi Ireland de Stourton 2°.
Rowlandus filius Joħnis Hooton de Over Beb 6°.

MENSIS NOVEMBRIS.

Anna filia Robti Brette de Beb 13°.
Margareta filia Wiłłmi Hodleston 18°.

MENSIS DECEMBRIS.

Anna filia Randulphi Abbott de Tranmore 5°.
Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Middlehurst de Spitle 15°.
Anna filia Rogeri Lea de Stourton 18°.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Hugonus filius Thomae Hodgeson de Over Beb 8°.
Maria filia Joħis Cowley de Over Beb 24°.

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Joħnes filius Joħnis Schofeld de Holt Hill 8°.
Margeria filia Petri Bennet de Beb 12°.

1587 MENSIS MARTII.

Maria filia Willmi Dwarihouse de Beb 7°.
Thomas filius Joħnis Inglefield de Tranmere 31°.

MENSIS APRILIS.

Margareta filia Robti Lea de Stourton 26°.

MENSIS MAII.

Thomas filius Ric̃ Jeinson de Stourton 2°.
Ric̃ filius Robti Warmingham de Stourton 31°.

MENSIS JUNII.

Tho. filius Willmi Bennett de Stourton 4°.
Katherina filia Willmi Bruscowe de Spitle 8°.
Richardus filius Robti Holme de Tranmere 22°.

MENSIS AUGUSTI.

Thomas filius Johnis Gleave de Holt Hill 6°.

MENSIS SEPTEMBRIS.

Tho. filius Robti Whitfeild de Stourton 14°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Ric̃ filius Ric̃ Bruscowe de Pulton 1°.
Anna filia Edwardi Savage de Tranmore eod. die.

MENSIS NOVĒBRIS.

Rogerus filius Willmi Irbey de Beb 20°.
Thomas filius Rogeri Hodgeson de Over Beb 28°.

MENSIS DECĒBRIS.

Edwardus filius Tho. Shingleton de Spitle 8°.
Christiana filia Randulphi Greene de Pulton 28°.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Willms filius Willmi Newbolt de Over Beb 12°.
Anna filia Philippi Finlow de Tranmore 16°.
Maria filia Johnis Whitlech de Woodd 28°.

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Petrus filius Robti Pye de Stourton 6°.
Johnes filius Wm Woodborne de Tranmore 11°.

MENSIS MARTII.

Ed. filius Willmi Stonton de Brinston* primo.
Elizb. filia Rogeri Lea de Stourton 11°.
Anna filia Robti Yoxon de Over Beb 15°.
Elena filia Tho. Newton de Tranmere 18°.
Jana filia Henrici Stanly de Stourton 21°.

1588. MENSIS MAII.

Johnes filius Petri Gill de Over Beb 5°.
Johnes filius Ric̃ Ireland de Stourton 8°.

* Brimstage.

MENSIS JULII.

Joħnes filius Hugonis Huntt de Tran. 1°.
Maria filia Joħnis Hooton de Over Beb 5°.
Wm filius Wiłłmi Bruscowe de Spitle 15°.
Anna filia Adami Crabtree de Stourton 18°.

MENSIS AUGUSTI.

Henricus filius Tho. Bolland de Stourton 6°.
Eliz. filia Joħnis Warmingham de Beb 20°.
Joħnes filius Tho. Colton de Spitle 27°.

MENSIS SEPTEMBRIS.

Joħnes filius Petri Ulster de Over Beb 10°.
Anna filia Joħnis Watmough de Stourton 11°.
Christopherus filius Joħnis Luntt de Over Beb 17°.
Ed. filius Roƀti Bruscowe de Pulton 27°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Margareta filia Radulphi Lonsdale de Beb 4°.
Margareta filia Ric̃ Duke de Over Beb 17°.
Eliz. filia Eliz. Starkey als. Watson, pauper 20°.
Eliz. filia Petri Bennett de Beb 27°.

MENSIS NOVEMBRIS.

Ric̃ filius Roƀti Hooe de Stourton 27°.

MENSIS DECEMBRIS.

Margareta filia Jacobi Hill de Tranmore 15°.
Ric̃ filius Wiłłmi Bollande de Stourton 17°.
Anna filia Nicholai Talyor de Tranmore 18°.
Henricus filius Galfridi Hey de Beb 18°.
Petrus filius Ric̃ Hooe de Tranmore 19°.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Wiłłms filius Wm Mydlehurst de Spitle 8°
Tho. filius Wm Dwarihouse de Beb. 12°
Tho. filius Jacobi Darbeshire de Beb. 13°
Petrus filius Wm Newbolt de Over Beb. 23°
Joana filia Nicholai Griffith de Beb. 26°

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Ric. filius Roƀti Sadler de Pulton 16°.
Anna. filia Roƀti Bolland de Spitle 16°
Margeria filia Randulphi Abbott de Tranmore 27°

MENSIS MARTII.

Ric̃ filius Roƀti Yoxon de Over Beb. 16°.
Margeria filia Roƀti Holme de Tran. 18°

1589. MENSIS APRILIS.

Anna filia Randulphi Greene de Pulton 11°
Johnes filius Johnis Wilson de Tran. 16°
Johnes filius Johnis Frances als Russell 16°
Anna filia Johnis Harrison de Tranmore 25°

MENSIS MAII.

Margareta filia Johnis Taylyor de Brinston 5°

MENSIS JUNII.

Anna filia Ric̃ Hare de Tranmore 15°.
Johnes filius Wm Hough de Birked Wood 17°.
Ric filius Willmi Carter de Brinston 20°

MENSIS JULII.

Alicia filia Robti Hooe de Beb. 15°.

MENSIS AUGUSTI.

Johnes filius Hugonis Huntt de Tranmore 6°.
Katherina filia Tho. Hodgeson de Ovr Beb. 31°.

MENSIS SEPTEMBRIS.

Robtus filius Robti Holme de Tranmore 15°.
Petrus filius Petri Ulster de Ovr Beb. 18°.
Ric. filius Ric. Lea de Stourton 22°.

MENSIS NOVEMBRIS.

Eliz. filia Robti Pye de Stourton 13°.
Ric. filius Ric. Yoldes de Over Beb. 23°.

MENSIS DECEMBRIS.

Elena filia Tho. Bolland de Stourton 8°.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Edwardus filius Johnis Gleave de Holt Hill 13°.
Tho. filius Rogeri Inglefeild de Stourton 18°.
Maria filia Edw. Lawranse de Stourton 18°.
Anna filia Jacobi Hill de Tranmore 18°.
Henricus filia Ric. Bruscowe de Pulton 28°.

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Anna filia Galfridi Heye de Beb. 5°.
Eliz. filia Tho. Shingleton de Spitle 19°.
Gerardus filius Henrici Stanley de Stourton 20°.
Willms filius Ric. Fearclough de Stourton 20°.
Anna filia Ric. Jeinson de Tranmore 22°.
Barbara filia Johnis Lyttelor de Stourton 23°.

MENSIS MARTII.

Ric. filia Willmi Hodleston de Over Beb primo.
Margareta filia Tho. Ireland de Stourton 6°.

Margeria filia Johnis Eccles de Tranmore 7°.
Willms filius Ric. Jeinson de Stourton 22°.

1590.

Eliz. filia Robti Brette^r de Beb. 31°.

MENSIS APRILIS.

Margareta filia Wm Dwarihouse de Beb. primo.

MENSIS MAII.

Petrus filius Willmi Cotton de Tranmore 10.

MENSIS JULII.

Eliz. filia Robti Whitfeild de Stourton 2°.

MENSIS AUGUSTI.

Robtus filius Ric. Hooe de Tranmore 3°.
Ric. filius Johnis Cowley de Ov^r Beb. 7°.
Margareta filia Robti Warmingham de Stourton 8°.

MENSIS SEPTEMBRIS.

Rogerus filius Annae Irbey als Fearclough de Beb 4°.
Elina filia Ric. Hickock de Birked Wood 27°.
Anna filia Tho. Dunne de Tranmore 29°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Jana filia Rogeri Lea de Stourton primo
Anna filia Wm. Bruscow de Spitle 9°.

MENSIS NOVEMBRIS.

Eliz. filia Radulphi Smaleshaw de Beb. 24°.

MENSIS DECEBRIS

Edwardus filius Rogeri Brette^r de Beb 6°.
Eliz. filia Johnis Sotheron de Holt Hill 13°.
Sicilia filia Twhelim Ap Edwards de Ove^r Beb 23°.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Tho. filius Johnis Warmingham de Beb 8°.
Jacobus filius Jacob Darbeshire de Beb. 22°.
Robtus filius Rogeri Inglefeilde de Stourton 27°.

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Margeria filia Robti Pye de Stourton 1°.
Johnes filius Nicholai Taylyor de Tranmore 9°.
Ric filius Willmi Mydlehurst de Spitle 28°.

MENSIS MARTII.

Johnes filius Willmi Tumlinson de Spitle 2°.

1591. MENSIS JULII.

Eliz. filia Johnis Hooton de over Beb. 29°.

MENSIS SEPTEBRIS

Wiłłmus filius Joħnis Wade de Beb. 9°.
Anna filia Thomae Hande de Tranmore 24°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Joħnes filius Wiłłmi Hodleston de Woodd 10°
Eliz. filia Joħnis Lyttelor de Stourton 22
Elena filia Ric. Lea de Stourton 31

MENSIS NOVĒBRIS.

Margeria filia Ric. Copple de Over Beb. 5°.
Eliz. filia Ed. Savage de Tranmore, 17°.
Eliz. filia Thomae Holme de Over Beb. 17°
Eliz. filia Wiłłmi Bruscow de Spitle 24°

MENSIS DECĒBRIS.

Eliz. fi ia Wiłłmi Hollyland de Tranmore 23°
Anna filia Margaretae Luntt de Tranmore 25°

MENSIS JANUARII.

Anna filia Wiłłmi Cotton de Tranmore 6°.
Ric filius Joħnis Wilson de Tranmore 16°.
Elizabetha filia Joħnis Luntt de Over Beb 16°.

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Rogerus filius Eliz. Hodgeson de Stourton spurius 10°.

MENSIS MARTII.

Tho. filius Ric. Jeinson de Tranmore 14°.
Eliz. filia Roƀti Hooe de Bebington 14°.
Joħnes filius Siceliae Bybbey Spurius 21°.
Roƀtus filia Roƀti Yoxon de Over Beb. 22°.

1592. MENSIS APRILIS.

Margareta filia Ric. Fearclough de Stourton primo.
Tho. filius Tho. Bolland Senior de Stourton 20°.

MENSIS JUNII.

Roƀtus filius Tho. Hodgeson de Over Beb. 19°.

MENSIS AUGUSTI.

Eliz. filia Wiłłmi Wiswall de Tranmore 28°.

MENSIS SEPTĒBRIS.

Edwardus filius Joħnis Sotheron de Holt Hill 22°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Joħnes filius Joħnis Wade de Beb. 12°.
Eliz. filia Wiłłmi Mackelen de Beb. 21°.

MENSIS NOVĒBRIS.

Henricus filius Wiłłmi Newbolt de Over Beb 19°.

MENSIS DECĒBRIS.

Edwardus filius Nicholai Griffith de Beb. 15°.
Eliz. filia Jacobi Hill de Tranmore 17°.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Joħnes filius Davidi Hutchens de Tranmore 12°.
Joħnes filius Wiłłmi Dwarihouse de Beb. 28°.

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Anna filia Sampson peregrina 21°.
Petrus filius Petri Gill de Honygreave 22°.
Margeria filia Galfridi Hey de Beb. 27°.

MENSIS MARTII.

Margareta filia Thomae Dunne de Tranmore 14°.
Tho. filius Wiłłmi Midlehurst de Spitle 16°.

1593

Joħnes filius Ric. Lea de Stourton 28°.
Elena filia Ed. Midhelhurst de Spitle 31°.

MENSIS JUNII.

Joħnes filius Tho. Holme de Over Beb. 13°.
Elena filia Ric. Hooe de Tranmore 20°.
Eliz. filia Ric. Duke de Brinston 20°.

MENSIS AUGVSTI.

Wiłłms filius Joħnis Watmough de Stourton 1°.
Margareta filia Joħnis Lyttelor de Stourton 6°.
Roƀtus filius Rogeri Lea de Stourton 8°.
Wiłłmus filius Roƀti Whitfeild de Stourton 15°.

MENSIS SEPTĒBRIS.

Elena filia Richardi Yoldes de Over Beb 15°.
Margeria filia Joħnis Inglefeild de Tranmore 26°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Joħnes filius Joħnis Eccles de Tramore 17°.
Joħnes filius Wiłłmi Byrtles de Pulton 26°.

MENSIS NOVĒBRIS.

Katherina filia Ric. Copple de Over Beb 2°.
Joħnes et Anna filii Joħnis Irbey de Tranmore 6°.
Katherina filia Philippi Finlow de Tranmore 13°.
Henricus filius Joħnis Watt de Beb 14°.
Elena filia Joħnis Hooton de Over Beb 25°.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Margareta filia Ric. Hodgeson de Over Beb 26°.

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Eliz. et Anna filiae Roƀti Holme de Tranmore 26°.

MENSIS MARTII.

Katharena filia Wiłłmi Tyson de Stourton 10°.
Katherena filia Ed. Bruscowe de Pulton 23°.

1594.

Alicia filia Joħnis Warmingham de Beb. 26°.
Roƀtus filius Roƀti Bellin de Brinston 31°.

MENSIS APRILIS.

Elena filia Thomae Dunne de Tranmore 14°.
Anna filia Tho. Penlesburye de Stourton 17°.

MENSIS MAII.

Joħnes filius Roƀti Wilson de Over Beb. prmo.
Margeria et Alicia filiae Wiłłmi Dwarihouse de Beb. 12°.
Margareta filia Joħnis Lynaker de Stourton 19°.

MENSIS JUNII.

Maria filia Georgii Barton de Pulton 3°.
Wiłłmus filius Henrici Bowden de Stourton 21°.
Elena filia Ric. Bruscow de Pulton 23°.

MENSIS JULII.

Joanna filia Roƀti Cruer de Beb. 4°.
Margareta filia Roƀti Sadler de Pulton 7°.
Margareta filia Galfridi Heye de Beb. 24°.
Thomas filius Henrici Hodgeson de Tranmore 26°.
Tho. filius Wiłłmi Duke de Brinston 26°.

MENSIS AUGUSTI.

Ric. filuis Thomae Bolland de Stourton 9°.

MENSIS SEPTĒBRIS.

Joħnes filius Wiłłmi Hodgeson Beb. 6°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Eliz. filia Jacobi Darbeshire de Beb. 5°.
Petrus filius Rogeri Inglefeilde de Stourton 18°.

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Henricus filius Joħnis Stonton de Brinston 4°.
Jana filia Tho. Tankerd peregrinus 14°.

MENSIS MARTII.

Tho. filius Wiłłmi Spenser de Over Beb 2°.
Anna filia Joħnis Luntt de Over Beb. 2°.
Ric. filius Ric. Hesketh de Stourton 4°.
Eliz. filia Joħnis Linaker de Stourton 7°.
Joħnes filius Ric. Hodgeson de Over Beb. 14°.

1595. MENSIS APRILIS.

Robtus filius Willmi Holme de Pulton 2°.
Randulphus filius Wm Hodleston de Over Beb. 18°.
Elena filia Davidi Hutchens de Tranmore 18°.

MENSIS MAII.

Anna filia Ric. Bruscowe de Pulton 21°.

MENSIS JUNII.

Eliz. filia Johnis Cowle de Spitle 22°.
Robtus filius Willmi Wiswall de Tranmore 29°.
Willmus filius Robti Yoxon de Over Beb. 29°.

MENSIS JULII.

Willmus filius Georgii Sephton de Tran. 15°.
Willmus filius Willmi Leene de Pulton 15°.

MENSIS AUGUSTI.

Willmus filius Johnis Wade de Beb. prmo.
Eliz. filia Johnis Harrison de Tranmore 15°.
Eliz. filia Eliz. Sotheron de Tranmore 20°.
Eliz. filia Tho. Hodgeson de Over Beb. 21°.

MENSIS SEPTĒBRIS.

Margeria filia Adami Crabtree de Stourton 19°.
Margeria filia Willmi Pemberton de Beb. 19°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Robtus filius Ed. Bruscowe de Pulton 24°.

MENSIS NOVĒBRIS.

Willmus filius Wm Hodgeson de Beb. 4°.
Margareta filia Ric. Mackelen de Stourton 28°.

MENSIS DECĒBRIS.

Christopherus filius Wm Bennett de Stourton 7°.
Anna filia Johnis Sotheron de Tranmore 8°.
Anna filia Law. Scasbricke de Beb. 8°.
Margeria filia Johnis Watt de Beb. 15°.
Willmus filius Ric. Byrtles de Pulton 19°.
Ric. filius Johnis Bruscow de Pulton 19°.
Margareta filia Rogeri Lea de Stourton 22°.
Margareta et Katherina fi iae Ric. Hooe de Tranmore 22°.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Robtus filius Willmi Spenser de Over Beb 13°.

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Alicia filia Tho. Balshaw de Beb 8°.

MENSIS MARTII.

Henricus filius Johnis Luntt de Over Beb 16°.
Elena filia Rogeri Inglefeild de Stourton 18°.

1596.

Elena filia Jacobi Hill de Tranmore 2°.
Margareta filia Johanis Dobbe de Pulton 21°.
Johnes filius Robti Whitfeild de Stourton 28°.

MENSIS MAII.

Eliz. filia Henrici Watt de Beb 7°.
Robtus filius Thomae Dunne de Tranmore 11°.

MENSIS JUNII.

Petrus filius Homfridi Yenisse [?] de Beb 27°.
Wm filius Willmi Newbolt de Over Beb 30°.

MENSIS JULII.

Katherena filia Johnis Litteler de Stourton 29°.

MENSIS AUGUSTI.

Anna filia Ric. Yoldes de Over Beb. 4°.
Margeria filia Philippi Finlow de Tranmore 29°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Johnes filius Robti Holme de Tranmore 6°.
Willmus filius Willmi Tyson de Stourton 29°.

MENSIS NOVEMBRIS.

Johnes filius Rogeri Fearclough de Pulton 7°.
Richardus filius Johnis Lenaker de Stourton 9°.
Katherena filia Johnis Warmingham de Beb 12
Thomas filius Davidis Lewesse pauper 12
Blancia filia Thomae Holme de Over Beb. 30°.

MENSIS DECEBRIS.

Anna filia Ric. Hodgeson de Tranmore 3°.
Margeria filia Ric. Lea de Stourton 10°.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Edwardus filius Edwardi Middlehurst de Spitle 6°.

MENSIS MARTII.

Margareta filia Henrici Bowden de Stourton 10°.
Henricus filius Willmi Melse de Over Beb. 18°.

1597

Margeria filia Tho. Penlesburie de Stourton 25°.
Anna filia Johnis Irbey de Beb. 26°.
Johnes filius Johnis Eccles de Tranmore 30.
Margareta filia Willmi Tumlinson de Spitle 31°.

MENSIS APRILIS.

Margeria filia Johnis Luntt de Over Beb. 24°.

MENSIS MAII.

Margeria filia Nicholai Griffith de Beb. 10°.
Johnes filius Johnis Sotheron de Tranmore 26°.
*Jana filia Edwardi Greene de Pulton 28°.

MENSIS JULII.

Tho. filius Tho. Dunne de Tranmore 24°.
Joanna filia Adami Coppocke de Beb. 31°.

MENSIS SEPTEBRIS.

Jana filia Robti Wilson de Over Beb. 2°.
Margareta filia Ric. Bruscow de Pulton 4°.
Eliz. filia Wiłłmi Dwarihouse de Beb. 18°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Edwardus filius Edwardi Bruscow de Pulton 4.
Margeria filia Jacobi Darbeshire de Beb 28°.

MENSIS NOVEBRIS.

Wiłłms filius Rogeri Currey de Beb. 2°.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Barbera filia Robti Hooe de Stourton 20°.
Elena filia Ric. Jeinson de Stourton 20°.
Elena filia Petri Scasbrick de Beb. 28°.

MENSIS MARTII.

Anna filia Johnis Cowles de Spitle 16°.

1598. MENSIS APRILIS.

Wiłłmus filius Ric. Lea de Stourton 20°.

MENSIS MAII.

Eliz. filia Robti Pemberton de Pulton 13°.

MENSIS JUNII.

Johnes filius Robti Holme Junior de Tranmore 19°.

MENSIS JULII.

Wiłłms filius Law : Scasbricke de Beb. 2°.

MENSIS SEPTEBRIS.

Margeria filia Wiłłmi Cotton de Tranmore 1°.
Anna filia Davidi Hutchens de Tranmore 13°.
Jacobus filius Johnis Wade de Beb. 24°.

* Edward Green of Poulton Lancelyn Esquire married Margaret daughter of Francis Bold of Crainshaw co. Lancaster by Elizabeth daughter of Edward Barnes and sister of Richard Barnes Bishop of Durham. This Jane, according to Randle Holme, "dyed a mayd."

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Johnes filius Petri Gleave spurius 3°.
Robtus filius Willmi Pemberton de Beb. 15°.

MENSIS NOVĒBRIS.

Petrus filius Robti Bellen de Brinston 5°.
Willms filius Willmi Duke de Brinston 20°.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Edwardus filius Georgii Sephton de Tranmore 18°.
Anna filia Ric. Sadler de Beb. 20°.
Elena filia Johnis Dobbe de Pulton 21°.

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Johnes filius Jo. Linaker de Stourton 5°.
Katherena filia Jo. Sotheron de Tranmore 7°.
Christopherus filius Wm Hodgeson de Beb. 14°.

MENSIS MARTII.

Johnes filius Willmi Bolland de Stourton 13°.
Christopherus filius Gilberti Warton de Beb. 14°.

1599. MENSIS APRILIS.

Elena filia Henrici Bowden de Stourton 13°.

MENSIS MAII.

Jo. filius Tho. Hodgeson de Over Beb. 20°.
Ric. filius Willmi Hodleston de Over Beb. 27°

MENSIS JUNII.

Edwardus filius Galfridi Heye de Beb. 6°.

MENSIS JULII.

Alexander filius Rogeri Fearclough de Pulton 2°.
Johnes filius Ric. Hesketh de Stourton 9°.
Elena filia Willmi Wiswall de Tran: 29°.

MENSIS AUGUSTI.

Robtus filius Robti Pemberton de Pulton 3°.
Margeria filia Ric. Mackelen de Stourton 27°.

MENSIS SEPTĒBRIS.

Anna filia Georgii Raborne de Tranmore 20°.

MENSIS OCTOBRIS.

Eliz. filia Tho. Woodborne de Oxon 3°.
Edwardus filius Rogeri Currey de Beb. 5°.
Willms filius Adami Coppock de Beb. 7°.
Johnes filius Robti Yoxon de Over Beb. 7°.
Jana filia Willmi Spenser de Over Beb. 18°.
Elena filia Robti Bellen de Stourton 28°.
Margareta filia Robti Evans de Brinston 30°.

MENSIS NOVĒBRIS.

Margareta filia Philippi Finlow de Trā. 8°.
Anna filia Wiłłmi Mydlehurst de Spitle. 16°.
Anna filia Robti Bowden de Spitle 23°.

MENSIS DECĒBRIS.

Anna filia Tho. Holme de Over Beb. 5°.
Henricus filius Edwardi Bruscowe de Pulton 19°
Eliz. filia Petri Scasbrick de Beb. 27°.

MENSIS JANUARII.

Robtus filius Ric. Hodgeson de Over Beb. 4°.
Margeria filia Johnis Cowles de Spitle 20°.
Anna filia Wiłłmi Tumlinson de Spitle 28°.
Anna filia Robti Wilson de Over Beb 31°.

MENSIS FEBRUARII.

Maria filia Wiłłmi Leene de Pulton 14°.

MENSIS MARTII.

Katharena filia Tho. Robinson de Tranmore 11°.
Margareta filia Tho. Dowce de Tran. 20°.
Jana filia Wiłłmi Melse de Over Beb. 23°.

1600.

Elena filia Wiłłmi Watmough de Stourton Ap. 8°.
Rowlandus filius Robti Whitfeild de Stourton Ap. 9°.
Randulphus filius Henrici Hodgeson de Tran. Ap. 21°.
Wiłłms filius Tho. Willāson de Bromboro Maii 12°.
Margeria filia Henrici Bawden de Stourton Maii 23°.
Petrus filius Wiłłmi Tyson de Stourton Maii 26°.
Anna filia Ric. Yoldes de Over Beb. Junii 8°.
Anna filia Robti Pickavance de Pulton Junii 9°.
Eliz. filia Johnis Irbey als Lytherland de Beb. Junii 13°.
Simon filius Willmi Hodgeson de Beb. Julii 18°.
Henricus filius Tho. Jackson de Over Beb. Julii 21°.
Petrus filius Robti Holme de Tranmore Julii 31°.
Johnes filius Ric. Hodgeson de Tranmore Sept. 17°.
Elena filia Janae Radle als Latham de Brinston Oct. prmo.
Johnes filius Robti Pemberton de Pulton Dec. 10°.
Alicia filia Jacobi Hill de Tranmore Dec. 13°.
Eliz. filia Rowlandi Stanley de Stourton Dec. 14°.
Thomas filius Laurentii Scasb[rick] de Beb. Dec. 21°.
Margareta filia Robti Bawden de Spitle Dec. 29°.
Maria filia Johnis Johnson de Brinston Jan. 4°.
Eliz. filia Robti Peacock de Spitle Jan. 4°.
Christopherus filius Jacobi Darbeshire de Beb. Jan. 25°.
Johnes filius Ric. Sadler de Beb. Jan. 26°.

Margareta filia Robti Hooe de Stourton Jan. 26°.
Tho. filius Randlphi Werrall als Orme de P[oulton] Feb. 9°.
Maria filia Tho. Knowles de Pulton Martii 6°.
Katherena filia Magistri Foxe de Brinston Martii 10°.
Willms filius Jo. Lynaker de Stourton Martii 13°.
Elena filia Willmi Edwards de Brinston Martii 13°.
Xpus filius Johnis Wade de Beb. Martii 17°.
Robtus filius Jo. Eccles de Tranmore Martii 26°.

1601.

Jana filia Tho. Urmeston de Tranmore Ap. 26°.
Elena filia Robti Bellin de Brinston Maii 6°.
Tho. filius Bevidi Leadebeter de Stourton Junii 7°.
Willms filius Tho. Dunne de Tranmore Junii 7°.
Anna filia Randulphi Millington de Over Beb. Junii 11°.
Willms filius Willmi Govett de Over Beb. Sept. 9°.
Margareta filia Georgii Sephton de Tran Sept. 13°.
Margareta filia Willmi Robinson de Whipbey Oct. 6°.
Ric. filius Jacobi Biram de Tranmere Dec. 14°
Ellena filia Jacobi Pemberton de Beb. Jan. 2°.
Robtus filius Robti Holme de Tranmore Jan. 7°.
Petrus filius Robti Shawe de Stourton Jan. 25°.
*Juliana filia Magistri Greene de Poulton Feb. 2°.
Petrus filius Emme Cottrell paup de Spitle Feb. 12°.
Margeria filia Johnis Cowles de Spitle Feb. 21°.
Ellena filia Wm Yonge de Tranmore Feb. 28°.
Ellena filia Thomae Lea de Stourton Martii 21°.

1602.

Johnes fil. Robti Pickavance de Pulton Ap. 2°.
Margareta fil. Davidi Hutchens de Tranmore Ap. 7°.
Anna fil. Homfridi Cadicke de Spitle Ap. 28°.
Henricus fil. Ric. Lea de Stourton Maii 9°.
Henricus fil. Tho. Watt. de Tranmore Junii 27°.
Law. fil. Rogeri Fearclough de Pulton Julii 23°.
Eliz. fil. Willmi Bolland de Stourton Aug. 6°.
Edwardus fil. Robti Pemberton de Pulton Aug. 13°.
Edwardus fil. Ric. Jeinson de Stourton Sept 5°.
Jana fil. Tho Holme de Over Bebington Sept. 5°.
Eliz. fil. Ric Mackelen de Stourton Sept. 10°.
Willms fil. Jo. Sotheron de Tranmore Sept. 22°.
Willms fil. Wm Watmough de Stourton Sept. 23°.
Ellena fil. Ric. Sadler de Bebington Oct. 3°.
Eliz. fil. Ric. Bruscowe de Pulton Oct. 6°.
Law. fil. Petri Scasbricke de Bebington Oct. 17°.
Margareta fil. Henrici Bawden de Pulton Oct. 19°.
Ellena fil. Ric Hodgeson de Over Beb. Oct. 25°.

* This daughter is not noticed in the printed pedigree in Ormerod.

Eliz. fil. Wm Midlehurst de Spitle Oct. 29°.
Johnes fil. Robti Wilson de Over Beb. Nov. 4°.
Tho. fil. Tho. Warton de Beb. Nov. 14°.
Johnes fil. Tho. Jackson de Over Beb Nov. 29°.
Willms fil. Tho. Knowles de Pulton Jan. primo.
Ellena fil. Radulphi Gibbon de Spitle Jan. 13°.
Ellena fil. Robti Peacock de Spitle Jan. 16°.
Tho. fil. Johnis Lynaker de Stourton Martii 2°.
Anna fil. Wm Spenser als Langforde de Over Beb Martii 4°.
Eliz. fil. Tho. Urmeston de Tranmore Martii 9°.

1603.

Ric. fil Ric. Brewer de Over Beb Martii 31°.
Robtus fil. Robti Foster de Stourton Ap. 7°.
Willmus fil. Willmi Melse de Over Bebington Ap. 10°.
Rebecka fil. Ric. Coudrey de Bebington Ap. 20°.
Anna fil. Johnis Brewe de Tranmore Maii 29°.
Maria filia Tho. Robinson de Holt Hill Junii 5°.
Jacobus filius Galfridi Heye de Beb. Junii 5°.
Hugone Poole Rectore { Rowlando Stanley / Willmo Benet } Gardianis
Henricus filius Willmi Hodleston de Honigrave Junii 9°.
Johnes filius Johnis Dobb de Pulton Junii 14°.
Johnes filius Ric. Richardson de Tranmore Junii 23°.
Margeria fil. Wm Christen de Spitle Junii 29°.
Johnes fil Jacobi Huntington de Beb. Junii 30°.
Johnes fil. Hodgeskin de Tranmore Julii 7°.
Martha fil. Ric. Francis de Beb. Sept. 11°.
Henricus fil. Rowland Stanley de Stourton Sept. 25°.
Johnes fil. Ed. Bruscowe de Pulton Oct. 12°.
Johnes fil. Robti Wilson de Over Beb Oct. 23°.
Robtus fil. Wm Ellisse de Stourton Oct. 30°
Jacobus fil. Wm Hodgeson de Beb. Nov 17°.
Johnes fil. Edwardi Bruscowe de Tranmore Dec. 26°.
Tho. fil. Ed. Smythe de Over Beb. Jan. 8°.
*Edwardus fil. Magistri Greene de Pulton Jan. 27°.
Eliz. fil. Wm Pemberton de Stourton Jan. 31°.
Dorithea fil. Tho. Covill de Tranmore Feb. 2°.
Eliz. fil. Tho Cowes de Tranmore Feb. 18°.
Ellena fil. Bevidi Leadebeater de Stourton Feb. 21°.
Thomas fil. Isabellae Johnson de Stourton Martii. 18°.

1604.

Jana fil. Randulphi Millington de Over Beb. Ap. 12°.
Martinus fil. Jacobi Pemberton de Beb. Ap. 29°.
Anna fil. Robti Cowes de Tranmore Maii 13°.
Tho. fil. Ric Hodgeson de Tranmore Junii 10°.

* According to Randle Holme, Edward Green died without issue.

Eliz. fil. Ric̃ Robinson de Beb. Julii 4°.
Anna fil. Richardi Cordrey de Beb. Julii 17°.
Margareta fil. Tho. Holme de Over Beb. Sept. 27°.
Margeria fil. Jo. Wade de Beb. Oct. 22°.
Ed. fil. Ed. Gregge de Stourton Nov. p'mo.
Ales fil. Wm Lunte de Beb. Nov. 25°.
Margareta fil. Ric. Hodgeson de Over Beb Dec. p'mo.
Eliz. fil. Willmi Watmoughe de Stourton Dec. 4°.
Johnes fil. Tho. Dunne de Tranmore Dec. 23°.
Eliz. fil. Law. Scasebricke de Beb. Jan. 22°.
Lawrea fil. Robti Holme de Tranmore Jan. 22°.
Henricus fil. Wm Yonge de Tranmore Jan. 31°.
Edwardus fil. Rice Griffith de Rabey Jan. 31°.
Maria fil. Robti Wrenche als Wetherbey de Beb. Feb. 28°.
Willms fil. Willmi Stanley de Stourton Martii 5°.
Alicia et Anna filiae Willmi Christen de Spitle Martii 13°.
*Ellena filia Edwardi Greene de Pulton Martii 22°.

1605.

Thomas fil. Tho. Jackson de Over Beb. Martii 27°.
Anna filia Radulphi Hoope de Spitle Martii 31°.
Margareta fil. Robti Pemberton de Pulton Martii 31°.
Tho. fil. Tho. Healde als Hodgeson de Stourton Ap. 2°.
Eliz. fil. Johnis Kinnishe de Tranmore Ap. 3°.
Anna fil. Robti Pillington als Finlow de Tranmore Ap. 6°.
Ellena fil. Willmi Woodworth de Beb. Ap. 11°.
Eliz. fil. Johnis Eccles de Tranmore Ap. 17°.
Anna filia Radulphi Gibbon de Spitle Ap. 20°.
Hugone Poole Rectore { Thoma Bostocke / Willmo Mackelen } Gardianis
Robtus fil. Tho. Lea de Stourton pva Maii 12°.
Robtus fil. Johnis Houlte de Pulton Maii 13°.
Eliz. fil. Ric̃ Sadler de Beb. Maii 24°.
Ric. et Edwardus filii Ric. Bruscow de Pulton defuncti Junii 2°.
Jacobus filius Rowlandi Poole de Tranmore Junii 3°.
Margareta filia Jacobi Pemberton de Beb. Junii 26°.
Maria fil. Johnis Fisher de Over Beb. Julii 2°.
Henricus fil. Robti Foster de Stourton Julii 2°.
Robtus fil Ric̃ Mackelen de Stourton Aug. 3°.
Margareta fil. Willmi Spenser de Over Beb Aug. 13°.
Willms fil. Randulphi Wirrall de Spitle Sept. 26°.
Jo. fil. Radulphi Bolland als. Dobey de Stourton Oct. 15°.
Johnes fil. Georgii Rathborne de Beb. Nov. 14°.
Edwardus et Henricus filii Johnis Lynacar de Stourton Nov. 22°.

*Ellen married William Bennet of Carnesdale in Woodchurch Parish and had issue, she died a widow in 1680 and was buried at Woodchurch.

Johnes et Johnes filii Johnis Currey de Beb. Dec. 2°.
Jana fil. Henrici Bawden de Pulton Dec. 21°.
Anna fil. Tho Cowes de Tranmore Jan. 5°.
Ric. Luntt als Huntington de Tranmore Jan. 7°.
Tho. fil. Ric. Ratchedale als Radley de Brynston Jan. 17°.
Ellena fil. Edwardi Bruscowe de Pulton Martii 9°.
Margareta fil. Jacobi Robinson de Tranmore Martii 19°.
Tho. fil. Tho. Inglefeild de Tranmore Martii 22.

1606.

*Margareta filia Edwardi Greene de Pulton March 25°.
Henricus fil. Matthei Cowley de Tranmore Ap. 2°.
Willmus fil. Willmi Goodicar de Brinston Ap. 25°.
Emma fil. Ric. Allen de Beb. May 22°.
Eliz. fil. Johnis Brewe de Tranmore May 29°.
Henricus fil. Jo. Milner als. Galter de Tranmore June 12°.
Alicia fil Tho. Dowce de Tranmore June 15°.
Robtus fil. Willmi Midlehurst de Spitle. defuncti June 25°.
Henricus fil. Richardi Codrey de Beb June 29°.
Margeria fil. Ed Smythe de over Beb July 14°.
Willmus fil Radulphi Gibbon de Spitle July 27°.
Margareta fil. Rowlandi Stanley de Stourton Aug. 9°.
Thomas fil. Willmi Robinson de Tranmore November p'mo.
Franciscus fil. Radulphi Robinson als Redishe de over Beb. January 4°.
Johnes fil. Randulphi Millington de Over Beb. January 11°.
Hugo fil. Willmi Hodgeson de Beb February 3°.
Richardus fil. Richardi Robinson de Beb February 19°.
Willms fil. Willmi Spenser de Over Beb February 23°.
Margareta fil. Willmi Watmoughe de Stourton February 28°.
Anna fil. Johnis Cuinishe de Tranmore March 2°.
Margareta fil. Willmi Bolland de Spitle March 12°.
Willms fil. Willmi Radly de Brynston March 12°.

Hugone Poole, Rectore. { Robto. Pemberton / Johe Smith } Gardianis

1607.

Anna filia Willmi Luntt de Beb. April 7°.
Willms filius Thomae Colley de Over Beb April 8°.
Robtus filius Johnis Hooe de Beb. April 8°.
Eliz. filia Johnis Hodgeson de Tranmore April 16°.
Thomas filius Law. Scasbricke de Beb. April 21°.
Robtus filius Robti Cowes de Tranmore April 22°.
Johnes filius Ambrosii Browne de Spitle April 26°.
Henricus filius Thomae Holme de Over Beb April 30°.

*Margaret Green married subsequently Charles Cottingham of Little Neston and had issue.

Edwardus filius Robti Bellen de Brinston May 14°.
Richardus filius Edwardi Bruscowe de Tranmore June 12°.
Katherena filia Jo. Warmingham de Stourton June 14°.
Anna fil. Robti Pemberton de Pulton July 7°.
Alicia fil. Tho. Robinson de Tranmore July 9°.
Ellena fil. Wm Stanley de Stourton July 22°.
Tho. fil. Tho. Keye als Hodgeson de Pulton August 4°.
Ellena fil. Johnis Johnson de Brinston August 5°.
Henricus fil. Petri Scasbricke de Beb August 3°.
Margeria fil. Tho. Brewe de Tranmore August 3°.
Eliz. fil. Johnis Poole gener de Stourton Sept. 13°.
Jo. fil. Johnis Irbey als Downes de Stourton Sept. 13°.
Eliz. fil. Randulphi Wirrall de Spitle Sept. 17°.
Petrus fil. Jacobi Hooe als Man de Beb. October 12°.
Robtus fil. Robti Wilson de Over Beb Nov. 19°.
Willms fil. Tho. Jackson de eadem Nov. 19°.
Hugo fil. Johnis Huntington de Beb Nov 22°.
Ellena fil. Willmi Hamnett de Stourton Nov. 22°.
Jana fil. Bevidi Leadbeter de Stourton December 13°.
Katharena fil. Ric Hodgeson de Over Beb December 23°.
Anna fil. Henrici Wilson als Whithead de Over Beb December 27°.
Tho. fil. Wm Melse de Over Beb January 6°.
Eliz. fil. Jo. Evans als. Sendimus [?] de Brinston January 13°.
Robtus fil. Jo. Lynacar de Stourton January 18°.
Ellena fil. Johnis Eccles de Tranmore March 11°.
Tho. fil. Tho. Colton de Spitle March 13°.
Ric. fil. Tho. Dunne de Tranmore March 16°.

1608.

Katharena fil. Ric. Mackelen de Stourton March 29°.
Anna fil. Johnis Fisher de Over Beb April 2°.
Edwardus fil. Petri Gill de Over Beb April 17°.
Jana fil. Willmi Woodworth de Beb April 28°.
Robtus fil. Matthei Cowley de Tranmore May primo.
Ric. filius Ric. Sadler de Beb June 23°.
Eliz filia Wm Yonge de Tranmore August 8°.
Eliz filia Ric Allen de Beb August 12°.
Ellena filia Robti Bushell de Tranmore August 12°.
Ellena filia Henrici Bawden de Pulton Sept. 4°.
Johnes filius Ed. Bennett de Beb. Sept. 8°.
Ric. filius Wm Robinson de Tranmore Sept. 11°.
Margareta filia Tho. Cowes de Tranmore Sept. 18°.
Tho. filius Wm Leene de Pulton Oct. 3°.
Johnes filius Wm Colton de Beb Oct. 9°.

Hugone Poole, Rectore { Robto Pemberton / Johe Smith } Gardianis

Robtus filius Wiłłmi Bollande de Spitle Oct. 31 .
Eliz. filia Joñnis Dobb de Pulton Nov. 6°.
Ric. filius Harculis Walls ałs Wilkinson de Over Beb Nov. 11°
*Ellena et Margareta filiae Jacobi Robinson ałs Cutler Dec. 4°.
Georgius filius Wiłłimi Lancford de Tranmore Dec. 18°.
Richardus filius Robti Pemberton de Poulton Jan. 1°.
Anna filia Anthonii Pickeringe de Bebington inferiori Jan. 18°.
Margareta filia Thomae Jackson de Bebing: superiori Jan. 23°.
Maria filia Thomae Lancford de Tranmore Feb. 2°.
Elizabeth filia Edwardi Smith de Bebing: supiori March 3°.
Joñes filius Wiłłmi Lunt de Bebing: inferiori March 5°.
Ricc̃us filius Richardi Bird March 6⁰.
Jana filia Richardi Hodgson de Bebingt: superiori March 10⁰
Robtus filius Thomae Robinson de Tranmore March 12⁰.

1609.

Ricc̃us filius Joñis Warmingham de Stourton March 30⁰.
Anno Dñi 1609.
Elizab filia Wiłłmi Spencer de Bebingt: supiori April 3⁰.
Alicia filia Ricc̃i Hasty de Tranmore April 9⁰.
Joñes filius Joñes Titley ałs Tayleor April 24⁰.
Jana filia Thomae Lea de Stourton April 28⁰.
†Elizab. filia Mg̃ri Edwardi Greene de Poulton May 9°.
Hugo filius Edwardi Bruscoe de Poulton May 10°.
Wiłłmus Willson filius Robti Willson de Bebing: superiori July 14°.
Margareta filia Henrici Robinson de Bebington superiori August 19°.
Wiłłmus filius Thomae Stasacre de Bebingt: inferiori August 21°.
Margareta filia Joñis Hoult de Poulton Sept. 1°.
Joñes filius Thomae Inglefeild de Tranmore Sept. 10°.
Margareta filia Joñis Browne de Bebing. superiori Octob. 15°.
Rolandus Stanley filius Thomae Stanley de Stourton Octob. 29°.
Joñes filius Ricc̃i Inglefeild de Bebingt. November 2°.
Hugo filius Evanni Jones de Bebingt. November 7°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Colly de Bebing: supori November 12°.
Petrus filius Edwardi Benet de Bebingt November 16°.

*The handwriting here changes from the usual Elizabethan cursive hand into a beautifully distinct and most picturesque style more like printing than writing, which continues until Hugh Poole's death in 1647.

†Elizabeth married subsequently John Spencer, citizen of London, and had issue.

Edwardus filius Robti Bellen de Brinston May 14°.
Richardus filius Edwardi Bruscowe de Tranmore June 12°.
Katherena filia Jo. Warmingham de Stourton June 14°.
Anna fil. Robti Pemberton de Pulton July 7°.
Alicia fil. Tho. Robinson de Tranmore July 9°.
Ellena fil. Wm Stanley de Stourton July 22°.
Tho. fil. Tho. Keye als Hodgeson de Pulton August 4°.
Ellena fil. Johnis Johnson de Brinston August 5°.
Henricus fil. Petri Scasbricke de Beb August 3°.
Margeria fil. Tho. Brewe de Tranmore August 3°.
Eliz. fil. Johnis Poole gener de Stourton Sept. 13°.
Jo. fil. Johnis Irbey als Downes de Stourton Sept. 13°.
Eliz. fil. Randulphi Wirrall de Spitle Sept. 17°.
Petrus fil. Jacobi Hooe als Man de Beb. October 12°.
Robtus fil. Robti Wilson de Over Beb Nov. 19°.
Wiłłms fil. Tho. Jackson de eadem Nov. 19°.
Hugo fil. Johnis Huntington de Beb Nov 22°.
Ellena fil. Wiłłmi Hamnett de Stourton Nov. 22°.
Jana fil. Bevidi Leadbeter de Stourton December 13°.
Katharena fil. Ric Hodgeson de Over Beb December 23°.
Anna fil. Henrici Wilson als Whithead de Over Beb December 27°.
Tho. fil. Wm Melse de Over Beb January 6°.
Eliz. fil. Jo. Evans als. Sendimus [?] de Brinston January 13°.
Robtus fil. Jo. Lynacar de Stourton January 18°.
Ellena fil. Johnis Eccles de Tranmore March 11°.
Tho. fil. Tho. Colton de Spitle March 13°.
Ric. fil. Tho. Dunne de Tranmore March 16°.

1608.

Katharena fil. Ric. Mackelen de Stourton March 29°.
Anna fil. Johnis Fisher de Over Beb April 2°.
Edwardus fil. Petri Gill de Over Beb April 17°.
Jana fil. Wiłłmi Woodworth de Beb April 28°.
Robtus fil. Matthei Cowley de Tranmore May primo.
Ric. filius Ric. Sadler de Beb June 23°.
Eliz filia Wm Yonge de Tranmore August 8°.
Eliz filia Ric Allen de Beb August 12°.
Ellena filia Robti Bushell de Tranmore August 12°.
Ellena filia Henrici Bawden de Pulton Sept. 4°.
Johnes filius Ed. Bennett de Beb. Sept. 8°.
Ric. filius Wm Robinson de Tranmore Sept. 11°.
Margareta filia Tho. Cowes de Tranmore Sept. 18°.
Tho. filius Wm Leene de Pulton Oct. 3°.
Johnes filius Wm Colton de Beb Oct. 9°.

Hugone Poole, Rectore { Robto Pemberton / Johe Smith } Gardianis

Hugo filius Wiłłmi Spencer de Beb. superiori Mar. 22°.
Ellena filia Bevisii Leadebeater de Stourton Mar. 24°.

1611.

Ellena filia Anthonii Pickering de Bebington, April 7°.
Ricčus filius Ricči Jeinson de Stourton April 13.
Jana filia Thomae Cowes de Tranmore May 1°.
Maria filia Radulphi Gibbon de Spitle May 5°.
Robts filius Alexandri Simson de Tranmore, May 12°.
Ricčus filius Ricči Cooke de Bebington superiori May 19°.
Elizabetha filia Eduardi Benet de Bebington May 26°.
Elena filia Johis Hooton Junioris de Bebingt supiori May 29°.

Hugõe Poo'e Rectore { Gulielmo Stanley / Laurentio Scarsebrick } Gardianis

Ricčus filius Thomae Jackson de Bebington supiori June 17°.
Ricčus filius Henrici Boden de Poulton June 25°.
Wiłłms filius Wiłłmi Bolland de Spitle June 28.°
Joanna filia Thomae Watt de Tranmore July 3°.
Elizab. filia Johis Browne de Tranmore July 3°.
Anna filius Robti Pemberton de Poulton July 14°.
Thomas filius Ricči Pemberton de Bebington August 24°.
Thomas filius Ricči Allen de Bebington August 25°.
Wiłłms filius Lawrentii Mason de Poulton September 1°.
Jana filia Thomae Lanckford de Tranmore December 18°.
Wiłłms filius Wiłłmi Younge de Tranmore December 25°.
Eduardus filius Petri Curry de Bebington December 23°.
Johes filius Wiłłmi Marten als Hogg January 17°.
Wiłłms filius Johis Huntington de Bebington January 27°.
Margareta filia Johis Cunny de Tranmore January 29°.
Jana filia Johis Gleave de Tranmore February 21°.
Elizabetha filia Eduardi Bruscowe de Poulton March 4°.
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Kerry als Witlache March 20°.

1612. Anno Dñi 1612.

Ricčus filius Thomae Stasacre de Tranmore April 7°.
Johes filius Wiłłmi Stanley de Stourton April 10.°
Johes filius Johis Irelande de Stourton May 1°.
Riccus filius Ricči Hasty de Tranmore May 6°.
Margeria filia Wiłłmi Meoles de Bebingtõ superiori, May 9°.
*Johes filius Mgri Eduardi Greene de Poulton May 10°.
Maria filia Robti Bushell de Tranmore June 30°.
Ricčus filius Thomae Stanley de Stourton July 13°.
Georgius filius Thomae Coulton de Spitle, July 17°.
Elizabetha filia Petri Gill de Bebingt superiori Sept. 22°.
Johes filius Thomae Lea de Stourton Oct. 11°.

* John Green died without issue *ante* 1631.

Edwardus filius Robti Bellen de Brinston May 14°.
Richardus filius Edwardi Bruscowe de Tranmore June 12°.
Katherena filia Jo. Warmingham de Stourton June 14°.
Anna fil. Robti Pemberton de Pulton July 7°.
Alicia fil. Tho. Robinson de Tranmore July 9°.
Ellena fil. Wm Stanley de Stourton July 22°.
Tho. fil. Tho. Keye als Hodgeson de Pulton August 4°.
Ellena fil. Johnis Johnson de Brinston August 5°.
Henricus fil. Petri Scasbricke de Beb August 3°.
Margeria fil. Tho. Brewe de Tranmore August 3°.
Eliz. fil. Johnis Poole gener de Stourton Sept. 13°.
Jo. fil. Johnis Irbey als Downes de Stourton Sept. 13°.
Eliz. fil. Randulphi Wirrall de Spitle Sept. 17°.
Petrus fil. Jacobi Hooe als Man de Beb. October 12°.
Robtus fil. Robti Wilson de Over Beb Nov. 19°.
Willms fil. Tho. Jackson de eadem Nov. 19°.
Hugo fil. Johnis Huntington de Beb Nov 22°.
Ellena fil. Willmi Hamnett de Stourton Nov. 22°.
Jana fil. Bevidi Leadbeter de Stourton December 13°.
Katharena fil. Ric Hodgeson de Over Beb December 23°.
Anna fil. Henrici Wilson als Whithead de Over Beb December 27°.
Tho. fil. Wm Melse de Over Beb January 6°.
Eliz. fil. Jo. Evans als. Sendimus [?] de Brinston January 13°.
Robtus fil. Jo. Lynacar de Stourton January 18°.
Ellena fil. Johnis Eccles de Tranmore March 11°.
Tho. fil. Tho. Colton de Spitle March 13°.
Ric. fil. Tho. Dunne de Tranmore March 16°.

1608.

Katharena fil. Ric. Mackelen de Stourton March 29°.
Anna fil. Johnis Fisher de Over Beb April 2°.
Edwardus fil. Petri Gill de Over Beb April 17°.
Jana fil. Willmi Woodworth de Beb April 28°.
Robtus fil. Matthei Cowley de Tranmore May primo.
Ric. filius Ric. Sadler de Beb June 23°.
Eliz filia Wm Yonge de Tranmore August 8°.
Eliz filia Ric Allen de Beb August 12°.
Ellena filia Robti Bushell de Tranmore August 12°.
Ellena filia Henrici Bawden de Pulton Sept. 4°.
Johnes filius Ed. Bennett de Beb. Sept. 8°.
Ric. filius Wm Robinson de Tranmore Sept. 11°.
Margareta filia Tho. Cowes de Tranmore Sept. 18°.
Tho. filius Wm Leene de Pulton Oct. 3°.
Johnes filius Wm Colton de Beb Oct. 9°.

Hugone Poole, Rectore { Robto Pemberton / Johe Smith } Gardianis

Robtus filius Willmi Bollande de Spitle Oct. 31 .
Eliz. filia Johnis Dobb de Pulton Nov. 6o.
Ric. filius Harculis Walls als Wilkinson de Over Beb Nov. 11o
*Ellena et Margareta filiae Jacobi Robinson als Cutler Dec. 4o.
Georgius filius Willimi Lancford de Tranmore Dec. 18o.
Richardus filius Robti Pemberton de Poulton Jan. 1o.
Anna filia Anthonii Pickeringe de Bebington inferiori Jan. 18o.
Margareta filia Thomae Jackson de Bebing: superiori Jan. 23o.
Maria filia Thomae Lancford de Tranmore Feb. 2o.
Elizabeth filia Edwardi Smith de Bebing: supiori March 3o.
Johes filius Willmi Lunt de Bebing: inferiori March 5o.
Riccus filius Richardi Bird March 6o.
Jana filia Richardi Hodgson de Bebingt: superiori March 10o
Robtus filius Thomae Robinson de Tranmore March 12o.

1609.

Riccus filius Johis Warmingham de Stourton March 30o.

Anno Dñi 1609.

Elizab filia Willmi Spencer de Bebingt: supiori April 3o.
Alicia filia Ricci Hasty de Tranmore April 9o.
Johes filius Johes Titley als Tayleor April 24o.
Jana filia Thomae Lea de Stourton April 28o.
†Elizab. filia Mgri Edwardi Greene de Poulton May 9o.
Hugo filius Edwardi Bruscoe de Poulton May 10o.
Willmus Willson filius Robti Willson de Bebing: superiori July 14o.
Margareta filia Henrici Robinson de Bebington superiori August 19o.
Willmus filius Thomae Stasacre de Bebingt: inferiori August 21o.
Margareta filia Johis Hoult de Poulton Sept. 1o.
Johes filius Thomae Inglefeild de Tranmore Sept. 10o.
Margareta filia Johis Browne de Bebing. superiori Octob. 15o.
Rolandus Stanley filius Thomae Stanley de Stourton Octob. 29o.
Johes filius Ricci Inglefeild de Bebingt. November 2o.
Hugo filius Evanni Jones de Bebingt. November 7o.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Colly de Bebing: supori November 12o.
Petrus filius Edwardi Benet de Bebingt November 16o.

*The handwriting here changes from the usual Elizabethan cursive hand into a beautifully distinct and most picturesque style more like printing than writing, which continues until Hugh Poole's death in 1647.

†Elizabeth married subsequently John Spencer, citizen of London, and had issue.

Ricc̃us filius Radulphi Gibbons de Spitle December 4°.
Jana filia Radulphi Bayly de Bebingt. superiori December 5°.
Elizab. filia Thomae Holme de Bebingt. superiori December 10°.
Ellena filia Johis Huntington de Bebington December 24°.
Henricus filius Ricc̃i Robinson de Tranmore December 25°.

Hugde Poole Rectore
Willmo Holme } Gardianis.
Johe Eccles }

Willmus Ireland filius Johis Ireland de Stoureton January 30.
Gerardus filius Rowlandi Stanley de Stourton February 18°.
Ellena filia Johis Penkett de Tranmore February 24°.
Radulphus filius Ricc̃i Cordrey de Bebington March 18°.

1610.

Ellena filia Randulphi Wirrall de Poulton April 4°.
Johes filius Anthonii Pickering de Bebington April 9°.
Katherina filia Willmi Watmough de Stourton April 15°.
Willms filius Johis Man als Crosse May 4°.
Robertus filius Thomae Watt de Tranmore May 10°.
Elizabetha filia Herculis Walls als Wilkinson June 22°.
Willms filius Johis Irby als Downeall de Stourton July 1°.
Robts filius Willmi Hodgson de Bebington July 8°.
Jacobus filius Johis Hooe de Bebington July 15°.
Petrus filius Johis Conney de Tranmore August 16°.
Anna filia Eduardi Parvin peregrini August 30°.
Thomas filius Henrici Bolland de Stourton Sept. 21°.
Margareta filia Robti Bushell de Tranmore Oct. 7°.
Anna filia Laurentii Scarsbrecke de Bebington Oct. 20°.
Willms filius Johis Charnocke de Birkenhead Nov. 1°.
Anna filia Willmi Bruscow de Spitle Nov. 4°.
Margeria filia Willmi Robinson de Tranmore Nov. 20°.
Willms filius Christoferi Scarsebrick de Bebing Dec. 7°.
Willms filius Thomae Wilkinson de Brinston Dec 20°.
Katherina filia Willmi Stanley de Stourton Jan. 14°.
Jana filia Henrici Robinson de Bebingt superiori Jan. 23°.
Elena filia Johis Warmingham de Stourton Feb. 2°.
Anna filia Willmi Woodworth de Bebingt Feb. 2°.
Anna filia Thomae Coulton de Spitle Feb. 10°.
*Margeria filia Mg̃ri Edvardi Green de Poulton Feb. 21°.
Elizab. filia Willmi Lancford de Tranmore Mar. 18°
Joanna filia Johis Fisher de Bebingt superior Mar. 21°.

*Margery Green married, at Bebington, in 1631 Rowland Litherland of Wallasey Esquire; secondly in 1638 at Bidston, Thomas Meoles, eldest son of Wm Meoles of Gt. Meoles and Wallasey Esquire; and thirdly David Lloyd of Anglesea.

Hugo filius Wiłłmi Spencer de Beb. superiori Mar. 22°.
Ellena filia Bevisii Leadebeater de Stourton Mar. 24°.

1611.

Ellena filia Anthonii Pickering de Bebington, April 7°.
Ricčus filius Ricči Jeinson de Stourton April 13.
Jana filia Thomae Cowes de Tranmore May 1°.
Maria filia Radulphi Gibbon de Spitle May 5°.
Robts filius Alexandri Simson de Tranmore, May 12°.
Ricčus filius Ricči Cooke de Bebington superiori May 19°.
Elizabetha filia Eduardi Benet de Bebington May 26°.
Elena filia Johis Hooton Junioris de Bebingt supiori May 29°.

Hugõe Poo'e Rectore { Gulielmo Stanley / Laurentio Scarsebrick } Gardianis

Ricčus filius Thomae Jackson de Bebington supiori June 17°.
Ricčus filius Henrici Boden de Poulton June 25°.
Wiłłms filius Wiłłmi Bolland de Spitle June 28.°
Joanna filia Thomae Watt de Tranmore July 3°.
Elizab. filia Johis Browne de Tranmore July 3°.
Anna filius Robti Pemberton de Poulton July 14°.
Thomas filius Ricči Pemberton de Bebington August 24°.
Thomas filius Ricči Allen de Bebington August 25°.
Wiłłms filius Lawrentii Mason de Poulton September 1°.
Jana filia Thomae Lanckford de Tranmore December 18°.
Wiłłms filius Wiłłmi Younge de Tranmore December 25°.
Eduardus filius Petri Curry de Bebington December 29°.
Johes filius Wiłłmi Marten als Hogg January 17°.
Wiłłms filius Johis Huntington de Bebington January 27°.
Margareta filia Johis Cunny de Tranmore January 29°.
Jana filia Johis Gleave de Tranmore February 21°.
Elizabetha filia Eduardi Bruscowe de Poulton March 4°.
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Kerry als Witlache March 20°.

1612. Anno Dñi 1612.

Ricčus filius Thomae Stasacre de Tranmore April 7°.
Johes filius Wiłłmi Stanley de Stourton April 10.°
Johes filius Johis Irelande de Stourton May 1°.
Riccus filius Ricči Hasty de Tranmore May 6°.
Margeria filia Wiłłmi Meoles de Bebingtõ superiori, May 9°.
*Johes filius Mgri Eduardi Greene de Poulton May 10°.
Maria filia Robti Bushell de Tranmore June 30°.
Ricčus filius Thomae Stanley de Stourton July 13°.
Georgius filius Thomae Coulton de Spitle, July 17°.
Elizabetha filia Petri Gill de Bebingt superiori Sept. 22°.
Johes filius Thomae Lea de Stourton Oct. 11°.

* John Green died without issue *ante* 1631.

Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Willson de Tranmore, Oct. 11°.
Margeria filia Thomae Holme de Bebingt superiori Oct. 13°.
Margareta filia Randulphi Wirral de Poulton Nov. 13°.
Johnes filius Christoferi Scarsebricke de Bebington Nov, 18°.
Rolandus filius Petri Scarsebricke de Bebington Nov. 23°.
Ricčus filius Petri Capper peregrini Dec. 11°.
Margareta filia Wiłłmi Bickerton als Hodgson Dec. 19°.
Wiłłms filius Johis Warmingham de Stourton Dec, 25°.
Elizabetha filia Alexandri Simson de Tranmore 25°.
Thomas filius Ricči Jeinson de Stourton Jan. 11°.
Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Lunt de Bebington Jan. 12°.
Wiłłms filius Edvardi Griffeth de Bebington Feb. 7°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Huson de Stourtõ peregrini Feb. 21°.
Thomas filius Thomae Watt de Tranmore Feb. 25°.

Hugõe Poole Rectore { Wiłłmo Stanley / Laurentio Scarsebrick } Gardianis

Ellena fil. Wiłłmi Bolland de Spitle March 7°.
Thomas fil. Ricči Charnock de Tranmore March 9°.

1613. Anno Dñi 1613.

Edwardus fil Laurentii Scarsebricke de Bebington April 16°.
Margeria fil. Wiłłmi Spencer de Bebington supiori April 23°.
Wiłłms fil. Ricči Barker de Tranmore May 2°.
Radulphus fil. Anthonii Pickering de Bebington May 2°.
Abigall fil. Robti Lunt als Denson May 4°.
Jana fil. Wiłłmi Watmough de Stourton May 5°.
Elizabetha fil. Ricči Cordrey de Bebington June 10°.
Elizab. fil. Henrici Robinson de Bebington superiori July 10°.
Thomas fil. Ricči Inglefeild de Bebington July 18°.
Wiłłms fil. Laurentii Robinson de Bebington August 2°.
Wiłłms fil. Thomae Wilson de Bebington August 19°.
Anna fil. Georgii Ireland de Tranmore August 22°.
Antonius filius Willmi Ceary als Witlache Sept. 15°.
Wiłłms fil. Wiłłmi Davemport als Painter Oct. 3°.
Margareta fil. Ricči Hasty de Tranmore Oct. 12°.
Anna fil. Rolandi Stanley de Storton Oct. 24°.
Johes fil. Rodulphi Holland de Bebington Nov. 18°.
Wiłłms fil. Edwardi Benett de Bebington Dec. 10°.
Wiłłms fil. Wiłłmi Bellin de Brinstane Dec 22°.
Ellenora fil. Thomae Cowes de Tranmore Dec. 23°.
Elizabetha fil. Wiłłmi Hurleston de Tranmore Dec. 26°.
Elizabetha fil. Ricči Rideinge de Bebington Dec. 29°.
Thomas fil. Johis Hooton de Bebington superiori Jan, 7°.
Francisca fil. Johis Gleave de Tranmore Feb. 13°.
Johes fil. Thomae Cawdrey als Parker March 6°.
Margareta fil. Robti Golburne de Stourton March 7°.
Margareta fil. Hugonis Lunt de Bebington Superiori 23°.

1614. Anno Dni 1614.

Maria fi ia Wiłłmi Coulton de Bebington April 26°.
Beatrix filia Henrici Ireland de Berkett Wood May 5°.
Joñes filius Thomae Stasacre de Tranmore May 15°.
Jana fi ia Robti Pemberton de Poulton June 2°.
Maria filia Ed^ardi Griffeth de Bebington June 13°.
Rogerus filius Edvardi Bruscow de Poulton June 17°.
Ricčus filius Joñis Ireland de Stourton July 1°.
Margareta filia Radulphi Baylie de Beb. sup. July 24°.
Margeria filia Thomas Watt de Tranmore July 28°.
Edvardus filius Wiłłmi Bruscow de Spitle August 28°.
Jana filia Wiłłmi Prenton de Bebington August 31.°
Joñes filius Joñes Huntington de Bebington Sept. 15°.
Anna filia Wiłłmi Macklen de Bebington Sépt. 25°.
Jana filia Thomae Stanley de Stourton Sept. 27°.

Hugone Poole Rectore { Joñe Gleave / Thoma Bruscow } Gardianis

Margeria filia Henrici Robinson de Beb. sup. October 5°.
Anna filia Wiłłmi Willson de Tranmore October 9°.
Jana filia Thomae Benet de Brinston October 11°.
Ricčus filius Ric̃ Alleñ de Bebington November 8°.
*Elizabetha filia Mg̃ri Andreae Tayleor de Brinstone Nov. 14°.
Maria filia Edovardi Bruscow de Tranmore November 16°.
Anna filia Thomae Hooton de Bebington superiori Nov. 27°.
Ricčus filius Rodulphi Holland de Bebington Dec. 25°.
Thomas filius Robti Whitle de Tranmore Dec. 26°.
Anna et Margeria filiae Ricci Jeinson de Stourton January 7°.
Thomas filius Thomae Langford de Tranmore January 19°.
Thomas filius Joñis Cunny de Tranmore January 23°.
Maria filia Randulphi Wirrall de Poulton Feb. 4°.
Maria filia Wiłłmi Bolland de Spitle, Feb. 5°.
Ellena filia Georgii Martin de Poulton Feb. 17°.

*The Taylors farmed Brimstage Hall for about half-a-century, under the Earls of Shrewsbury. They entered their pedigree in the 1663 Visitation now in the College of Arms, from which it appears that Andrew Taylor came from Longden in Shropshire and married Jane, daughter of Geo. Spurstow of Spurstow. From the Visitation of Shropshire 1623 (Harl. Society, p. 57) it appears that Andrew Taylor was the fifth son of John Taylor of Longdon upon Terne. He died in 1626, and was buried at Brombrough 16th December in that year. His widow Jane married in 1628 Richard Adams, of Liverpool, the patron of Woodchurch, and by him had one daughter, Margaret, who married George Burches, son of the Rev. Hugh Burches, Rector of Thurstanton (1602-15), from whom the advowson of Woodchurch has descended to the present Rector. The following are the arms recorded at the Visitation by the Taylors :—Ermine, on a chief argent 3 escallops sable ; crest, out of a ducal coronet or, an arm embowed in armour sable, the hand in a gauntlet, brandishing a sword arg., hilted or, the blade in flames also or.

Anna filia Johis Warmingham de Stourton Feb. 18°.
Anna filia Willmi Young de Tranmore Feb. 27°.
Margareta filia Willmi Gorstiche de Poulton March 15°.

1615. Anno Dñi 1615.

Elizab. filia Petri Curry de Bebington March 31°.
Maria filia Johnis Whaley de Poulton April 16°.
Willms filius Henrici Boland de Stourton April 23°.
Willms filius Johis Francis de Bebington May 16°.
Jana filia Anthonii Pickering de Bebington May 16°.
Thomas filius Rodolphi Gibbons de Spitle May 22°.
Hugo filius Willmi Stanley de Stourton May 28°.
Alicia filia Robti Bushell de Tranmore May 29°.
Eliz. filia Johis Staunton als Furber May 31°.
Catherina filia Willmi Spencer de Bebington superiori June 2°.
Thomas filius Edvardi Slade de Tranmore August 7°.
Anna filia Petri Scarsebrick de Bebington August 24°.
*Randolphus filius Mgri Edovardi Greene de Poulton Sept. 4°.
Robertus filius Thomae Willson de Bebington Sept. 10°.
Johes filius Willmi Watmouth de Stourton Nov. 23°.
Anna filia Thomae Bellin de Tranmore Nov. 23°.
Isabella filia Willmi Woodworth de Bebington Dec. 3°.
Jana filia Mgri Andreae Tayleor de Brinstane Dec. 7°.
Constantia filia Thomae Fox als Benet de Tranmore Jan. 1°.
Elizab. filia Ricci Charnocke de Tranmore Jan. 7°.
Catherina filia Laurentii Scarsebricke de Bebington Jan. 13°.
Margoria filia Johis Gleave de Holt Hill Jan. 14°.
Johes filius Laurentii Robinson de Bebington Jan. 21°.
Elizab. filia Ricci Pemberton de Tranmore Jan. 21°.
Jana filia Willmi Houghton de Storton Feb. 4°.
†Samuel filius Mgri Edovardi Vawdry Feb. 23°.
Willms filius Jacobi Derbishire als Adamson Feb. 29°.
Willms filius Thomae Kelly de Stourton March 8°.
Jana filia Thomae Holmes de Tranmore March 18°.
Margoria filia Rodolphi Baylie de Bebingt. supiori March 22°.

Hugone Poole, Rectore { Christofero Smalshaw / Petro Inglefeilde } Gard.

1616. Anno Dñi 1616.

Jacobus filius Ricci Hasty de Tranmore April 3°.

* Randle Green married Hannah, daughter of John Hardware of the Peel Esquire, and had at least one son, Randle, whose grandaughter (only surviving daughter and heiress of Richard Green of Neston) married Randle Kent, from whom, through a female line, is descended the present owner of Poulton.

† Samuel Vawdrey, a son of Mr Edward Vawdrey of the Riddings in Bowden parish, and grandson of Thomas Vawdrey who married one of the three heiresses of Ralph Worsley of Birkenhead Priory. (See Helsby's Ormerod, Vol. I, p. 549, and Vol. II, p. 461.)

Jana filia Wiłłmi Ceary aĺs Whitlache April 9°.
Wiłłms filius Ricci Lunt de Tranmore April 13°.
Daniel filius } Christoferi Dove de Stourton May 11°
Barbara filia }
Joanna filia Thomae Lea de Stourton May 14°.
Jacobus filius Rodolphi Holland de Bebington June 3°
Johes filius Wiłłmi Lunt de Bebington superiori June 28°.
Wiłłms filius Ricci Benett de Stourton August 1°.
Margereta filia Johis Ireland de Stourton August 18°.
Margareta filia Thomae Stanley de Stourton Sept. 8°.
Anna filia Edvardi Benet de Bebington Sept. 10°.
Johes filius Ricci Muskin aĺs Barker Sept. 12°.
Riccus filius Johis Bellin aĺs Prenton Sept. 14°.
Riccus filius Johis Hooton de Bebington superiori Oct. 13°.
*Radolphus filius Mgri Hugonis Poole de Bebington Oct. 20°.
Thomas filius et spurius cujusdam Annae Ashton de Tranmore Novem. 30°.
Edvardus filius Rolandi Stanley de Stourton December 6°.
Jana filia Thomae Hooton de Bebington superiori December 11°.
Petrus filius Petri Gill de Tranmore December 25°
Katherina filia Johis Penkett de Birkenhead Wood December 29°.
Anna filia Wiłłimi Bolland de Spitle Jan. 10°.
Jana filia Thomae Mercer de Spitle Jan 12°.
Margareta filia Johis Lunt de Tranmore Jan. 12°.
Johes filius Alexandri Simson de Tranmore Jan. 17°.
Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Willson de Tranmore Jan. 19°.
Andraeas filius Edovardi Bruscow de Poulton Feb. 2°.
Elizabetha filia Wiłłimi Mealce de Bebington superiori Feb. 21°.
Robts filius Johis Warmincham de Stourton Feb. 23°.
Ellena filia Johis Inglefeild de Bebington March 5°.
Hugo filius Anthonii Pickering de Bebington March 9°.
Riccus filius Randolphi Wirrall de Spitle March 15°.
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Tellett de Spitle March 18°.

1617. Anno Dni 1617.

Amicia filia Ricci Allen de Bebington April 6°
†Catherina filia Mgri Edovardi Greene de Poulton April 17°.
Wiłłms filius Ricci Meakin de Stourton May 2°.
Wiłłms filius Wiłłmi Knevet als Cotton June 8°.
‡Johes et Andraeas } filii Mgri Andraeae Tayleor de Brinston } June 22°.
Amicia filia Johis Huntington de Bebington }

* Subsequently Rector of the Parish in succession to his father.

† Catherine Green died in infancy and was buried at Bebington 20 August in this year.

‡ Both of these children died within the year and the Christian names reappear in the family. They were buried at Brombrough, Andrew on the 11th January and John on the 15th January 1617-18.

Francisca filia Christoferi Scarsebricke de Bebington July 24°.
Thomas filius Thomae Colly de Bebington superiori August 31°.
Margeria filia Thomae Cowes de Tranmore August 31°.
Willms filius Ricci Jeinson de Stourton October 22°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Willmo Meales et Johe Ireland } Gardianis.

Robts filius Willmi Gorstich de Poulton Nov. 18°.
Ricus filius Roberti Macklin de Stourton December 7°.
Elizabetha filia Robti Smalshawe de Bebington December 10°.
Johes filius Henrici Robinson } de Bebington super
Jana filia Willmi Spencer } December 25°.
Edvardus filius Laurentii Robinson de Bebington December 28°.
Elizab. filia Thomae Willson de Bebington January 1°.
Robertus filius Robti Bushell de Tranmore January 11°.
*Amicia filia Mgri Hugonis Poole de Bebington January 13°.
Alicia filia Georgii Ireland de Tranmore January 21°.
Ellena filia Johis Fertlow de Stourton January 26°.
Joanna filia Ricci Inglefield de Bebington January 27°.
Johnes filius Ricci Yoxson de Bebington superiori Feb. 9°.
Thomas filius Johis Meacocke de Brynston Feb. 13°.
Katherina filia Willmi Stanley de Stourton Feb. 16°.
Catherina filia Thomae Kelly de Stourton Feb. 25°.
Thomas Morgan als Darbishire March 5°.
Ellena filia Johis Fisher de Tranmore March 9°.
Anna filia Willmi Willson de Tranmore March 13°.
Edvardus filius Willmi Bennett als Scaresbricke de Woodchurch March 16°.
Catherina filia Willmi Haughton de Storton March 19°.
Dorothea filia Willmi Cowry de Tranmore March 22°.

1618. Anno Domini 1618.

Franciscus filius Rogeri Wilkinson de Spitle Ap. 12°.
Elizab. filia Johis Francis de Bebington Ap. 20°.
Margareta filia Willmi Young de Tranmore Ap. 16°.
Jana filia Willmi Bolland de Spitle Ap. 23°.
Willms filius Willmi Higgenson de Tranmore May 1°.
Elizab. filia Thomae Langford de Tranmore May 6°.
Ricus filius Robti Yoxon de Spitle May 10°.
†Willms filius Mgri Georgii Langford de Tranmore May 17°.

* She died in childhood being buried at Bebington December 23, 1627.

† The Langfords owned land in Tranmere and seem to have lived at the Hall, over the gateway of which until it was pulled down a few years ago, were the initials G. L & A. L. 1614. Doubtless referring to George Langford and his wife. In the subsidy for 1625, George Langford of Tranmere gent. pays on xx^s. worth of land. He died in 1651.

Joñes filius Thomae Darbishire de Bebington June 17°.
Wiłłms filius Thomae Stanley de Stourton June 20°.
Hugo filius Radolphi Holland de Bebington June 23°.
Amicia filia Edvardi Griffeth de Bebington June 25°.
Jana filia Henrici Gobbin de Bebington supiori July 5°.
Margeria filia Ricci Benson de Spitle July 13°.
Riccus filius Wiłłmi Crowfoote de Bebington supiori Sept. 23°.
Joñes filius Wiłłmi Stonton de Brinston Sept. 25°.
Dorothea filia Ricci Pemberton October 11°.
Jana filia Joñis Davies de Bebington supiori October 14°.
Ellena filia Joñis Ireland de Stourton October 15°.
Margeria filia Thomae Willson de Bebington Nov. 23°.
Anna filia Ricci Charnocke de Tranmore Nov. 24°.
Joñes filius Robti Mainwaring de Bebington Dec. 1°.
Rogerus filius Laurentii Scarsebricke de Bebington Dec. 7°.
*Joñes filius Mgri Andreae Taylor de Brinston Dec 13°.
Robertus filius Richi Jeinson de Stourton Dec. 21°.

Hugone Poole, Rectore, Thoma Bostocke & Johanne How } Gardia.

Ellena filia Thomae Hooton de Bebing : superiori Jan : 6°.
Wiłłms filius Anthonii Pickering de Bebingt. Jan. 10°.
Henricus filius Wiłłmi Burscow de Spitle Jan 10°.
Margareta filia Thomae Mercer de eadem Jan. 10°.
Wiłłms filius Ricci Hale de Bebingt. Jan. 13°.
Margareta filia Augustini Holiland de Tranmore Jan. 18°.
Georgius filius Edovardi Bruscow de Tranmore Jan. 20°.
Thomas filius Joñis Jones de Tranmore Jan. 26°.
Hugo filius Henrici Carter de Bebington Jan. 26°.
†Hugo filius Mgri Hugonis Poole de Bebington Jan. 28°.
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Watmough de Stourton Feb. 4°.
Francisca filia Wiłłmi Hurleston de Tranmore Feb 4°.
Edovardus filius Rodolphi Gibbons de Spitle Feb 10°.
Margeria filia Henrici Bolland de Stourton Feb. 10°.
Edovardus filius Robti Bruscow de Poulton Feb. 14°.
Margareta filia Joñis Fertlow de Poulton Feb. 26°.
Joñes filius Henrici Watt de Bebington March 8°.

1619. Anno Dñi 1619.

Margareta filia Ricci Bruscoe de Poulton April 8°.
Anna filia Joñis Gleave de Holt Hill April 14°.
Thomas filius Alexandri Simson als. Wilcocke April 27°.
Jana filia Wiłłmi Lunt de Bebingt. superiori May 18°.
Joñes filius Joñis Fox de Tranmore May 19°.
Thomas filius Ricci Benet de Stourton June 17°.

* The eldest son and heir, married eventually Dorothy Singleton, daughter of Wm. Singleton, Chief Customer of the Port of Chester, and had issue.

† Died young and was buried at Bebington 16 June, 1635.

Jana filia Jacobi Darbishire de Spitle July 15°.
Anna filia Roberti Lunt, Tranmore July 25°
Jana filia Johis Fertlow de Stourton July 27°.
Robertus et Anna liberi Randulphi Worall de Spitle July 28°.
Elizab. filia Thomae Whitfeild de Stourton July 31°.
Elizab. filia Willmi Macklin de Bebington September 15°.
Johes filius Ricci Pickering de Bebington September 22°.
Anna filia Ricci Lunt de Tranmore Oct. 31°.
Thomas filius Ricci Robinson de Holt Hill Nov. 28°.
Elizab filia Rogeri Lee de Spitle December 13°.
Johes filius Willmi Spencer de Bebington superior Jan. 30°.
Ricrus filius Ricci Yoxson de Bebington superiori Feb. 20°
Anna filia ejusdem Ricci Yoxson Feb. 20°.
Ricrus filius Willmi Ceary de Tranmore eodem die Feb 20°.
Alicia filia Thomae Benett de Brinstone Feb 25°.
Petrus filius Thomae Inglefeilde de Bebingt. supiori March 1°.
Johes filius Johi Dobson de Brinston March 1°.
Thomas filius Willmi Houghton de Stourton March 19°.

Hugone Poole, Rectore { Thoma Bostocke / Johanne How } Gard.

1620. Año Dni 1620.

Edovardus filius Willmi Tellet de Spitle April 2°.
Richus filius Rogeri Rutter de Bebington April 6°.
Johes filius Augustini Halliland de Tranmore April 16°.
Francisca filia Ricci Rideing de Honny Greave May 8°.
Ricrus filius Richi Benson de Stourton May 14°.
Elena filia Ricci Meakin de Stourton
Jemima filia Edovardi Jackson als Carter } May 29°.
Catherina filia Rolandi Knowles de Poulton June 4°.
Anna filia Ricci Allen de Bebington June 12°.
Amicia filia Magri Georgii Langford de Tranmore
Alicia filia Thomae Cowes de eadem } June 22°.
Johes filius Ricci Shawe de Stourton June 30°.
Rolandus filius Willmi Whitfeilde de Stourton July 7°.
Jana filia Johis Huntington de Bebington July 26°.
Rodolphus filius Johis Francis de Bebington August 1°.
Willmus filius
Elizabetha filia } Henrici Gobbin de Bebingt. superiori August 5°.
Anna filia Roberti Fletcher de Tranmore eodem die.
Anna filia Johis Beevan de Spittle Sept. 17°.
Ricrus filius Rodolphi Rolland als Cowlton Sept. 22°.
Ricrus filius Anthonii Pickering de Bebington Oct. 5°.
Willmus filius Willmi Renshawe de Stourton Oct. 8°.
Ellis filius Willmi Stanley de Stourton October 15°.
Allicia filia Willmi Wilson de Tranmore October 16°.
Edovardus filius Edovardi Bruscow de Tranmore October 27°.
Richardus filius Johis Fertlow de Stourton November 1°.

Edwardus filius Wiłłmi Meales de Bebington superiori November 3°.
Joħes filius Thomae Hooton de Beb. sup. November 19°.
Brigitta filia Mg̃ri Hugonis Poole de Bebington November 23°.
Elizabetha filia Roƀti Mallpas de Tranmore December 18°.
Hugo filius Joħis Johnson als Bellin December 19°.
Andraeas fil. Mg̃ri Andreae Tayleor de Brimstaghe Jan. 1°.
Ellena filia Thomae Stanley de Stourton January 7°.
Elizab: filia Joħis Sparke de Bebington January 14°.
Joanna filia Roberti Bruscowe de Poulton January 16°.
Anna filia Jacobi Bradshaw January 17°.
Richus filius Joħis Fertloe de Poulton Feb. 6°.
Joħes filius Richi Pemberton de Tranmore Feb. 14°.
Roƀts filius Henrici Watt de Spitle Feb. 23°.
Richs filius Joħis Howell de Stourton Feb. 25°.
Roƀts filius Rogeri Wilkinson de Spitle March 4°.
Thomas filius Laurentii Robinson de Spitle March 7°.
Anna filia Alexandi Simson de Tranmore March 11°.
Joħes filius Thomae Sharp de Stourton
Catherina filia Joħis Ireland de eadem
Alicia filia Wiłłmi Spencer de Bebington superiori } March 18°.
Alicia filia Joħis Colly de eadem March 19°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Johe Huntington, Thoma Inglefeild } Gardianis.

1621. Anno Domini 1621.

Wiłłms filius Richi Inglefeild de Bebington March 26°.
Joħes filius Richi Jeinson de Stourton March 27°.
Elizab: filia Thomae Newbold de Spitle May 14°.
Richs filius Richi Shawe de Stourton July 1°.
Lucia filia Roƀti Bushell de Tranmore July 4°.
Anna filia Wiłmi Christian de Poulton July 4°.
Richus filius Ricardi Benett de Stourton Aug. 10°.
Margareta filia ejusdem Aug. 10°.
Thomas filius Joħannis Stonton de Tranmore Aug. 16°.
Catherina filia Richi Yoxon de Bebington superiori Sept. 9°.
Francisca filia Richi Cocke als Cotton de Tranmore Oct 7°
Joħes filius Thomae Fox de Tranmore als Litherland Nov. 3°.
Richus filius Joħis Kellister de Tranmore November 11°
Richus filius Wiłłmi Wilson de Tranmore November 20°.
Elizab. filia Wiłłmi Benett de Bebington Dec. 1°.
Thomas filius Joħis Foxe de Tranmore Dec. 9°.
Catharina filia Mag̃ri Hugonis Poole de Bebington Dec. 20°.
Alicia filia Joħis Sparke de Bebington December 23°.
Joħes filius Wiłłmi Whitefield de Stourton Jan. 7°.
Jana filia Henrici Gobbin be Bebington superioris Jan. 13°.
Jana filia Roberti Lunt de Tranmore Jan. 20°.
Joħes filius Henrici Topley als Leene Jan. 27°.

Robts filius Richi Robinson de Holt Hill Feb. 13°.
Catharina filia Johis Johnson de Bebington supiori Feb 15°.
*Franciscus filius Mgri Andreae Tayleor de Brinstone } Feb.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Lea de Storton } 17°.
Thomas filius Henrici Ireland de Birkenhead Woode Feb. 24°.
Catharina filia Thomae Whitfield de Stourton March 10°.
Elizabetha filia Aegidii Gillam de Tranmore March 12°.

1622. Anno Dni 1622.

Robtus filius Robti Malpas de Holt Hill March 31°.
Maria filia Henrici Carter de Bebington April 2°
Ursula filia Edvardi Griffeth de Bebington April 14°.
Anna filia Jacobi Darbishire junioris de Bebington April 30°.
Christoferus filius Thomae Darbishire de Bebington May 14°.
Richus filius Willmi Spencer de Bebington supiori June 2°.
Anna filia Thomae Kelly de Stourton June 16°.
Elizabetha filia Richi Bruscow de Poulton June 21°.
Jana filia Georgii Ireland de Tranmore July 8°.
Margareta filia Thomae Newball de Spitle Aug. 5°.
Johes filius Johis Gleave junioris de Holt Hill Aug. 6°.
Christoferus filius Thomae Wilson de Bebington Aug. 26°.

Hugone Poole Rectore Willmo Wilson } Gardianis.
Willimo Tyson }

Johes filius Henrici Newbold de Bebington superiori Sept. 1°.
Willms filius Johis Fisher als Bellin October 6°.
Ellena filia Willmi Houghton de Stourton October 13°.
Ellena filia Georgii Tirer de Bebington superiori Nov. 1°.
Willms filius Francisci Hilton de Stourton } Nov. 3°.
Anna filia Willimi Cerry de Tranmore }
Jana filia Anthonii Pickering de Bebington Nov. 6°.
Edovardus filius Thomae Darbishire de Wigan Nov. 24°.
Robertus filius Edvardi Pemberton de Poolton Nov. 25°.
Reginaldus filius Mgri Hugonis Poole de Bebington Dec. 3°.
Gerardus filius Richi Jeinson de Stourton Dec. 15°.
Maria filia Willmi Bruscow de Spitle Dec 31°.
Johes filius Johis Sparke de Bebington January 2°.
Richus filius Willmi Hodgson als Mason January 11°.
Johes filius Thomae Inglefeild de Bebington superiori January 21°.
Catherina filia Willimi Christian de Spittle January 22°.
Ellena filia Willimi Curry de Bebington January 23°.
Elizab. filia Mgri Georgii Langford de Tranmore January 30°.
Willms filius Willmi Gorstich de Poulton Feb. 2°.
Jana filia Willmi Renshaw de Stourton Feb. 2°.
Joanna filia Johis Fertlough de Stourton Feb 5°.
Thomas filius Thomae Hooton de Bebington superiori Feb. 6°.

* Was buried 3 June, 1622.

Jana et Margeria filiae Roberti Macklin de Stourton March 2°.
Ellena filia Thomae Malpas de Tranmore March 9°.
Christopherus filius Rogeri Wilkinson March 24°.

1623. Anno Domini 1623.

Joñes filius Richi Charnocke de Tranmore March 30°.
Joñes filius Egidii Gillam de Tranmore March 31°.
Maria filia Willmi Scarsbrick de Bebington Ap. 13°.
Joñes filius Joñis Bevan de Spitle Ap. 20°.
Rebecca filia Joñis Bellin de Thorneton May 1°.
Alicia filia Roberti Lunte de Tranmore May 25°.
Margareta filia Joñis Huntington junioris de Beb. June 29°.
Rachel filia Robti Francis als Gibbon de Brombrough July 7°.
Joñes filius Henrici Courser de Birkenheade wood July 17°.
Alicia filia Willimi Lunt de Bebington superiori August 10°.
Hugo filius Thomae Sharpe de Stourton Sept. 7°.
Elizabetha filia Joñis Fertlow de Poulton Sept. 19°.
Richardus filius Rici Yoxon de Bebington superiori Oct 29°.
Hugone Poole : Rectore Willmo Willson et Willmo Tyson } Gardianis.
Jana filia Thomae Wilkinson de Brinston December 1°.
Willms filius Robti Malpas de Holt Hill December 7°.
Catharina filia Robti Bruscow de Poulton December 21°.
Thomas filius Thomae Staneley de Stourton December 27°.
Robts filius Alexandri Simson de Tranmore January 25°.
Anna filia Richi Pemberton de Tranmore February 8°.
Joanna filia Radulphi Southorne de Tranmore February 9°.
Margareta filia Joñis Tomlinson de Spitle February 24°.
Jana filia Joñis Richardson de Holt Hill
Elizabetha filia Henrici Carter de Bebington } March 14°.

1624. Anno Domini 1624.

Anna filia Joñis Fox de Tranmore March 25°.
Joñes filius Henrici Robinson de Brinstone Ap. 4°.
*Benjamin filius Magri Hugonis Poole de Bebington Ap. 8°.
Elizab. filia Joñis Ireland de Stourton Ap. 11°.
Willms filius Joñis Kellister de Tranmore May 1°.
Anna filia Laurentii Robinson de Spitle May 31°.
Willms filius Randolphi Hodgson de Tranmore July 6°.
Petrus filius Petri Curry de Bebington July 17°.
Richus filius Joñis Eccles junioris de Tranmore August 8°.
Jana filia Richi Allen de Bebington August 10°.
Joñes filius Thomae Whitfeild de Stourton August 15°.
Thomas filius Willmi Willson de Tranmore August 22°.

* From the burials it will be seen that Mistress Poole died in giving birth to this son, as she was buried on this day 8th April, 1624.

Joñes filius Richi Carter de Brinstaghe September 7°.
Ellenora filia Georgii Langford de Tranmore September 14°.
Maria filia Willmi Scarsbricke de Bebington Oct. 3°.
Thomas filius Thomae Newbold de Spitle Oct. 23°.
Anna filia Richardi Shaw de Storeton Nov. 9°.
Maria filia Mgri Francisci Poole de Stourton Dec. 13°.
Jana filia Thomae Sharpe de Stourton Dec. 25°.
Thomason filia Edvardi Griffith de Bebington Dec. 25°.

Hugone Poole Rectore
Ricardo Hodgson
et
Ricardo Bruscow } Oeconomis.

Thomas filius Anthonii Pickering de Bebington Jan. 17°.
Alicia filia Thomae Inglefeild de Bebington superiori Jan. 17°.
Catharina filia Richi Pickering de Tranmore Jan. 21°.
Anna filia Willmi Whitefeild de Stourton Jan. 23°.
Margareta filia Rogeri Wilkinson de Bebington superiori Jan. 31°.
Elizabetha filia Robti Gill de Birket Wood Feb. 2°.
Anna filia Willmi Tellet de Tranmore Feb 9°.
Richus filius Robti Cowes de Tranmore March 6°.
Alicia filia Richi Bruscow de Poulton March 13°.

1625. Anno Domini 1625.

Thomas
et
Robertus } filii Rogeri Lee de Spitle April 18°.

Arthurus filius Richi Jeinson de Stourton April 21°.
Elizabetha filia Willmi Tayleor de Brimstagh May 15°.
Elizab. filia Joñis Sparke de Bebington June 13°.
Elizab. filia Gulielmi Hodgson de Bebington June 15°.
Edvardus filius Willmi Benett de Bebington June 18°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Curry de Bebington June 19°.
Hugo filius Thomae Benet de Brinston June 20°.
Ellena filia Thomae Cally de Stourton June 29°.
Petrus filius Willmi Ceary de Tranmore August 1°.
Thomas filius Willmi Halstead de Brinstagh August 7°.
Ellena filia Johis Gleave de Holt Hill August 21°.
Ellena filia Roberti Hall de Tranmore August 28°.
Alicia filia Rolandi Whitefeild als Hatton Sept. 2°.
Margareta filia Willmi Houghton de Stourton Sept. 11°.
Wenefreda filia Randolphi Hodgson de Tranmore Sept. 12°.
Joñes filius Thomae Malpasse de Tranmore Sept. 22°.
Margareta filia Willmi Holt de Birkenhead Sept. 25°.
Anna filia cujusdam Richi Parker peregrini Sept. 25°.
Anna filia Robti Malpasse de Tranmore October 2°
Amicia filia Gulielmi Wilson de Tranmore October Oct. 9°.
Henricus filius Hugonis Lunt de Bebington supiori Oct. 18°.

Thomas filius Henrici Jackson de Bebington superiori Oct. 21°.
Edvardus filius Edvardi Pemberton de Poulton October 30°.
Wiłłms filius Georgii Tyer de Bebington superiori October 30°.
Margareta filia Thomae Hooton de Bebington supiori Nov. 6°.
Rachel filia Joħis Beevan de Spitle Nov. 6°.
Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Gorstach de Poulton Dec. 4°.
Anna filia Egidii Gillam de Tranmore Dec 4°.
Franciscus filius Thomae Gill de Bromrow eodem die.
Catharina filia Wiłłmi Lea de Stourton December 5°.
Alicia filia Thomae Croxton de Bebington December 6°.
Elizab. filia Joħis Mathew peregrini December 7°.
Gulielmus filius Thomae Donne de Tranmore December 18°.
Richus filius Joħis Yoxon de Tranmore December 21°.
Gerardus filius Robti Macklin de Stourton December 25°.

Hugone Poole, Rectore — Richardo Hodgson, Richo Bruscow } Gardianis.

Anna filia Jacobi Higham de Stourton January 6°.
*Margareta filia Caroli Cottingham de Neston parva January 9°.
Catharina filia Wiłłmi Christian de Poulton January 11°.
Robts filius Richi Robinson de Holt Hill January 26°.
Thomas filius Edvardi Duke de Brinston January 29°.
Daniel filius Robti Bruscow de Poulton February 5°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Golburne de Bebington February 8°.
Maria filia Henrici Ireland de Birkett Wood February 12°.
Joħes filius Wiłłmi Renshaw de Stourton February 16°.
Maria filia Wiłłmi Spencer de Bebington supiori } February
Elizabetha filia Joħis Richardson de Holt Hill } 26°.
Jacobus filius Richardi Tudman advenæ de Tranmore February 28°.
Anna filia Robti Lea de Stourton March 19°.

1626. Anno Domini 1626.

Elizabetha filia Robti Bushell de Tranmore Ap. 11°.
Elizab. filia Henrici Robinson de Brinston Ap. 30°.
Margeria filia Richi Charnocke de Tranmore May 3°.
Richus filius Henrici Newbold de Bebington superiori May 4°.
Anna filia Wiłłmi Cowper als Robinson May 19°.
Margeria filia Joħis Fertloe de Poulton June 18°.
Gulielms filius Richi Fertloe de Stourton July 24°.
Juliana filia ejusdem July 24°.
Thomas filius Joħis Ireland de Stourton July 25°.
Thomas filius Henrici Hardy de Bebington July 30°.
Anna filia Thomae Stanley de Stourton Aug 24°.
Joħes filius Alexandri Fertlow de Poulton Sept. 10°.
Richus filius Joħis Benson de Tranmore Oct. 1°.

* Charles Cottingham married at Bebington in 1620, Margaret, daughter of Edward Greene of Poulton Lancelyn.

Joħes filius Gulielmi Tayleor de Brinstagh Oct. 15°.
Juliana filia Joħis Leadbeater als Hatton Nov. 1°.
Elizab. filia Gulielmi Lea de Stourton Nov. 26°.
Jana filia Rodolphi Raphson als Johnson Nov. 27°.
Elizab. filia Robti Spencer de Bebington December 8°.
Thomas filius Willmi Whitfeild de Stourton December 25°.
Elizab. filia Thomae Wilkinson de Brinstagh January 15°.
Gulielms filius Joħis Fox } de Tranmore February 11°.
Anna filia Joħis Eccles }
Margareta filia Gulielmi Bruscow de Spitle February 25°.
Elizab. filia Rogeri Wilkinson de Darbyhouse March 11°.

Hugone Poole, Rectore — Gulielmo Bruscow et Gulielmo Lunt } Gardia.

1627. Anno Domini 1627.

Richus filius Thomae Wilson de Bebington April 8°.
Laurentius filius Laurentii Robinson de Spitle April 8°.
Ellenora filia Willmi Scarsebricke de Bebington April 16°.
Ricardus et Willms } filii Thomae Darbishire de Bebington April 17°.
Anna filia Randulphi Hodgson de Tranmore April 22°.
Ellena filia Willmi Lunt de Bebington superiori April 26°.
Sara filia Antonii Pickering de Bebington April 29°.
Margareta filia Petri Martindale advenae May 7°.
Maria filia Rogeri Lee de Spitle May 21°.
Maria filia Roberti Benet de Brinston July 8°.
Anna filia Thomae Caddocke de Bebington supiori Aug. 5°.
Jana filia Roberti Lunt de Tranmore August 20°.
Robertus filius Willmi Keele de Tranmore Sept. 23°.
Thomas filius Thomae Coulton als. Lansdale Sept. 23°.
Joħes filius Thomae Tirer peregrini October 10°.
Richus filius Edvardi Duke de Bebington supiori October 29°.
Thomas filius Richi Cocke de Tranmore November 11°.
Anna filia Mgri Willmi Berry de Tranmore November 14°.
Maria filia Thomae Hooton de Bebington superiori November 25°.
Joħes filius Thomae Holt de Bebington supiori December 15°.
Willms filius Henrici Hardy de Poulton December 16°.
Maria filia Thomae Newbold de Spitle December 30°.
Joħes filius Joħis Eccles senioris de Tranmore January 5°.
Christoferus filius Thomae Whitfeild de Stourton }
Willms filius Willmi Whitfeild de eadem } January 6°.
Joħes filius Thomae Malpas de Tranmore }
Ellena filia Joħis Johnson de Bebing. supiori }
Gulielms filius Gulielmi Hodgson de Bebington January 7°.
Margareta filia Gulielmi Curry de Bebington January 13°.
Robtus filius Hugonis Haddocke de Spitle January 20°.

Sara filia Petri Spicer als Evans Feb. 9°.
Richus filius Gulielmi Gorstach de Poulton Feb 10°.
Robtus filius Richi Higgens de Bebington Feb. 17°.
Anna filia Richi Bruscow de Poulton Feb. 17°.
Elizab. filia Richi Jeinson de Stourton Mar. 5°.
Richus filius Richi Lancaster als Haddock Mar. 19°.
Anna filia Georgii Tyrer de Bebington Mar. 23°.

1628. Anno Domini 1628.

Johes filius Johis Richardson de Holt Hill March 30°.
Jana et Amicia filiae Richi Shawe de Stourton March 31°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Gulielmo Bruscow et Gulielmo Lunt } Gardianis.

Anna filia Thomae Donne, Elizab. filia Johis Yoxon { de Tranmore } April 13°.
Eliz. filia Augustini Halliland de Tranmore June 4°.
Anna filia Johis Smith de Landican June 29°.
Jana filia Henrici Jackson de Bebingt supiori July 30°.
Maria filia Johis Curry de Bebington August 3°.
Gulielmus filius Egidii Gilham de Tranmore August 17°.
Johes filius Johis Bevan de Poulton August 18°.
Judith filia Wiltmi Benet de Bebington August 22°.
Richs filius Thomae Mathewe de Bebingt. supiori Sept. 3°.
Robts filius Roherti Cowes de Tranmore Sept. 21°.
Anna filia Thomae Malpasse de Tranmore Oct. 5°.
Gulielms filius Gulielmi Leene de Poulton Oct. 12°.
Gulielms filius Rice Davies de Stourton Oct. 15°.
Cicilia filia Thomae Hooton de Bebington superiori Oct. 26°.
Johes filius Thomae Croxton de Bebington Nov. 1°.
Johes filius Robti Bushel de Tranmore, Jacobus filius Jacobi How als Fynne } Nov. 2°.
Henricus filius Johis Fairecloth de Poulton Nov. 23°.
Jana filia Johis Whitfeild als Claye Nov. 29°.
Humfridus filius Thomae Caddock de Bebington supiori Dec. 1°.
Richus filius Nicholai Squire als Scarsebrick Dec. 10°.
Laurentius filius Laurentii Scarsebrick de Bebington Dec. 14°.
Johes filius Richi Linacre de Stourton Dec. 27°.
Elizab. filia Wiltmi Bibby als Boden January 10°.
Elizab. filia Robti Macklin de Stourton eodem die.
Petrus filius Thomae Hanmer January 14°.
Edovardus filius Mgri Gulielmi Langford de Tranmore January 18°.
Jana filia Thomae Kelly de Stourton January 25°.
Wiltms filius Johis Tayleor de Tranmore Feb. 15°
Elizab. filia Alexandri Fairecloth de Poulton Feb. 15°.

Elizabetha et Jana } filiae Johis Wade } February 18°.
Richus filius Johis Johnson de Bebingt. superiori February 21°.
Johes filius Alexandri Simson de Tranmore March 1°.
Alicia filia Johis Leadbeater als. Gorstach March 1°.
Anna filia Johis Sparke de Spitle March 16°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Johe Warmincham et Roberto Ball } Gardianis.

Anno Dni 1629.

Margeria filia Henrici Ireland de Birket Wood March 25°.
Johes filius Gulielmi Tyson junioris de Stourton April 5°.
Maria filia Wilmi Wilson de Tranmore April 12°.
Edovardus filius Hugonis Lunt de Poulton April 25°.
Henricus filius Johis Ireland de Stourton April 28°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Holt de Tranmore May 10°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Renshaw de Stourton May 17°.
Jacobus filius Thomae Willson de Bebington May 21°.
Elizab. filia Richi Robinson de Tranmore May 24°.
Elizab. filia Gulielmi Curry de Bebington July 12°.
Thomas filius Thomae Wilkinson de Brinstagh July 13°.
Robertus filius Edovardi Haies de Bebington July 16°.
Jacobus filius Jacobi Darbishire de Bebington August 16°.
Johes filius Gulielmi Ceary de Tranmore August 23°.
Anna filia Richi Yoxon de Bebington superiore Sept. 13°.
Elizab. filia Gulielmi Ball de Bebington Oct. 4°.
Hugo filius Robti Spencer de Bebington Oct. 11°.
Elizab. filia Thomae Hooton de Bebingt supiore Oct. 11°.
Georgius filius Mgri Georgii Langford de Tranmore Oct. 13°.
Randolphus filius Jacobi Pendleton de Tranmore Oct. 25°.
Jana filia Thomae Holt de Bebington superiore Oct. 28°.
Anna filia Randolphi Burrowes de Bebington Nov. 5°.
Thomas filius Johis Eccles junioris de Tranmore Dec. 21°.
Robtus filius Henrici Newbold de Bebingt. supiore Dec. 25°.
Ellena filia Johis Higgen als Woodworth January 8°.
Richus filius Gulielmi Lea de Stourton January 13°.
Anna filia Rogeri Wilkinson de Bebington January 17°.
Francisca filia Gulielmi Warmincham de Poulton January 18°.
Edvardus filius Richi Latimer January 31°.
Maria filia Robti Malpasse de Holt Hill Feb. 10°.
Georgius filius Georgii Tyrer de Bebington supiore Mar. 7°.
Gratia filia Henrici Hunt als Highfeild 25°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Johe Warmincham, Roberto Ball } Gardian.

1630. Anno Dñi 1630.

Robts filius Roberti Lea de Stourton March 30°.
Gulielms filius Edovardi Duke de Bebington supiore Aprilis 6°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Berry de Tranmore April 8°.
Johes filius Gulielmi Watonough als Gill April 9°.
Anna filia Rogeri Lea de Spitle April 11°.
Thomas filius Henrici Hardye de Bebington April 19°.
Catharina filia Richi Etterne als Macklin May 12°.
Elizab. filia Randulphi Litleor de Bebington superiore May 17°.
Alicia filia Johis Fox de Tranmore June 7°.
Jana filia Thomae Whitfeilde de Stourton June 9°.
Sara filia Richi Higgen de Bebington June 13°.
Johes filius Thomae Kelly de Stourton } June 20°.
Catharina filia Gulielmi Tyson de eadem }
Gulielmus filius Thomae Mathews de Bebington superiore June 29°.
Johes filius Laurentii Burrowes de Spitle } July 11°.
Maria filius Johis Johnson de Bebington supiore }
Anna filia Randulphi Hurleston de Tranmore July 19°.
Hugo filius Mgri Gulielmi Langford de Tranmore Sept. 1°.
Georgius filius Laurentii Robinson de Spit'e Oct. 24°.
Johes filius Robti Robinson de Holt-hill } Oct. 31°.
Catharina filia Johis Parr de Birket }
Edwardus filius Richi Molineux de Poulton Nov. 2°.
Margareta filia Henrici Hunt als Lea Nov. 6°.
Thomas filius Johis Yoxson de Watts heath } Nov. 21°.
Maria filia Richi Bruscow de Poulton }
Anna filia Johis Smalshaw de Bebington December 19°.
Willms filius Robti Cowes de Tranmore December 25°.
Maria filia Henrici Jackson de Bebington supiore December 27°.
Anna filia Willmi Keele de Tranmore January 9°.
Thomas filius Johis Eccles de Tranmore } January 23°.
Maria filia Henrici Carter de Bebington }
Henricus filius Johis Smith de Landican January 30°.
Hugo filius Richi Carter de Brinstagh Feb. 11°.
Maria filia Laurentii Scarsbrick de Bebington March 2°.
Johes filius Johis Benson de Tranmore March 3°.

Hugone Poole, Rectore Rodolpho Holland } Gardianis.
Richo Richarson }

1631. Anno Dñi 1631.

Thomas filius Thomae Malpasse de Tranmore March 27°.
Johes filius Johis Tayleor de Tranmore March 27°.
Willms et Johes filii Richi Cocke de Tranmore March 31°.

Sara filia Thomae Bruscow de Stourton April 3°.
Maria filia Ellis Baylie de Birkett Wood April 3°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Sheene als Pemberton May 25°.
Jacobus filius Thomae Darbishire de Bebington June 12°.
Maria filia Ranulphi Burrowes defuncti July 6°.
Margareta filia Thomae Sarratt de Tranmore July 17°.
Elizab. filia Johis Wade de Stourton July 28°.
Johes filius Johis Curry de Bebington August 7°.
Maria filia Johis Richardson de Holt Hill August 10°.
Johes filius Thomae Scarsebrick de Bebington August 14°.
Johes filius Robti Lea de Storton August 17°.
Georgius filius et Anna filia } Thomae Smith de Honnygeare Sept. 4°.
Edvardus filius Edvardi Hay de Bebington September 11°.
Elizab. filia Richi Yoxson de Bebington supiore September 14°.
Ellena filia Jacobi Pendleton de Tranmore September 21°.
Thomas filius Thomae Caddocke de Bebingt. supiore September 27°.
Richus filius Thomae Croxton de Bebington Oct. 3°.
Elizab. filia Jacobi How de Bebington Oct. 9°.
Edvardus filius Mgri Johis Spencer November 2°.
Margareta filia Hugonis Huntington de Bebington November 20°.
Johes filius Richi Jeinson de Stourton Dec. 14°.
Alexander et Edvardus { filia Gulielmi Gorstach de Poulton } Jan. 1°.
Ellena filia Gulielmi Wirral de Bebington eodem die.
Isabella filia Henrici Robinson de Brinstagh Jan. 8°.
Catharina filia Wiłłmi Ireland de Stourton Jan 12°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Currey de Bebington Jan. 22°.
Richus filius Richi Linacer de Stourton Jan. 22°.
Anna filia Edvardi Sale de Stourton Feb. 26°.
Johes filius Johis Wilson de Tranmore March 11°.

1632. Anno Dñi 1632.

Margareta filia Wiłłmi Sheene de Poulton March 31°.
Hugone Poole Rectore — Rodolpho Holland, Richo Richardson } Gardianis.
Wenefreda filia Johis Curry als Tellett April 9°.
Anna filia Thomae Gill de Bromboroughmill April 12°.
Thomas filius Thomae Stanley, Ellena filia Gulielmi Watmough { de Stourton } April 13°.
Johes filius Mgri Gulielmi Berry de Tranmore April 17°.
Richus filius Reece Davies de Stourton, Thomas filius Robti Malpasse de Tranmore, Alicia filia Johis Johnson de Bebington supiore } April 29°.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Lunt als Doe May 1°.
Ellena filia Johis Millington de Bebington supiore May 4°.
Thomas filius Edvardi Pemberton de Poulton } May 6°.
Anthonius filius Anthonii Pickering de Bebington }
Margareta filia Alexandri Fairecloth de Poulton May 20°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Lewes de Brimstagh June 15°.
Nicholaus filius Mgri Georgii Longford de Tranmore June 24°.
Margareta filia Johis Sparke de Spitle July 1°.
*Francisca filia Mgri Henrici Cowrsey de Birketwood July 15°.
Elizab : filia Johis Boland de Brinstagh Aug. 3°.
Hugo filius Robti Spencer de Bebington August 26°.
Thomas filius Nicholai Jones de Spitle September 2°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Spencer de Bebington September 30°.
Johes filius Johis Fairecloth de Poulton } Oct. 7°.
Johes filius Robti Lunt de Tranmore }
Elizab : filia Richi Duke de Bebington supiore Oct. 8°.
Robts filius Johis Ireland de Stourton Oct. 14°.
Richus filius Gulielmi Lea de Stourton Oct. 22°.
Thomas filius Thomae Boland de Stourton Nov. 4°.
Gulielmus filius Francisci Jackson als Dalby Nov. 30°.
Petrus filius Gulielmi Tyson junioris de Stourton } Dec. 23°.
Robertus filius Robti Hodgson de Poulton }
Johes filius Eduardi Duke de Bebington superiore Dec. 27°.
Ursula filia Thomae Sarratt de Tranmore Jan. 13°.
Anna filia Johis Coulton als Boden Jan. 24°.
Barnabas filius Johis Yoxon } de Tranmore } Jan. 26°.
Johes filius Johannis Parre }
Margareta filia Johis Wilson de Bebington supiore Jan. 3°.
Gulielms filius Robti Macklin de Stourton Jan. 10°.
Johes filius Johis Howell de Stourton Jan. 13°.
Gulielms filius Thomae Scarsebricke de Bebington Jan. 19°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Roberto Hodgson et Gulielmo Curry } Gardianis.

1633. Anno Dni 1633.

Richus filius Johis Hickson de Poulton } March 31°.
Ellenora filia Johis Tayleor de Tranmore }
Simon filius Gulielmi Hodgson de Bebington April 14°.
Amicia filia Johis Leadbeater de Stourton April 20°.
Thomas filius Thomae Whitfeild de Stourton May 5°.
Elizab. filia Henrici Jackson de Bebington supiore } June 9°.
Elizabetha filia Henrici Hardy de Poulton }

* Mr. Henry Coursey appears as witness to several local wills about this time and on one occasion he describes himself as *clericus*. He may have been related to the Powells of Birket.

Thomas filius et Maria filia } Johis Beevan de Spitle June 19°.
Maria filia Thomae Bostocke de Spitle June 30°.
Robtus filius Francisci Kenion de Tranmore July 7°.
Johes filius Davidis Hall als Dentith August 15°.
Maria filia Richi Reece de Tranmore August 19°.
Jana filia Thomae Mathew de Bebington superiore Sept. 8°.
Elizab: filia Richi Duke de Bebington supiore Sept. 20°.
Elizab: filia Thomae Richardson de Tranmore Sept. 22°.
Jacobus filius Laurentii Scarsebricke de Bebington Oct. 2°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Lea de Stourton Oct. 6°.
Johes filius Hugonis Huntington de Bebington 21°.
Robts filius Johis Smalshaw de Bebington Nov. 13°.
Maria filia Richi Robinson de Tranmore Nov. 17°.
Catharina filia Francisci Sutton als Bruscow Dec. 5°.
Gulielms filius Gulielmi Keele de Tranmore Dec. 29°.
Maria filia Jacobi How de Bebington January 7°.
Jana filia Richi Yoxson de Bebington supiore January 12°.
Sara filia Nicholai Jones de Spitle January 13°.
Ellena filia Rogeri Lea de Spitle January 26°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Young, Alicia filia Johis Richardson } de Tranmore { Feb. 2°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Halstead de Brimstagh Feb. 9°.
Richus filius Gulielmi Leene de Poulton Feb. 15°.
Anna filia Jacobi Pendleton de Tranmore Feb. 24°.
Elizabetha filia Edovardi Hay de Bebington March 2°.
Georgius filius et Margareta filia } Roberti Cowes { de Tranmore March 9°.
Thomas filius Johis Fairecloth als Boden March 18°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Gulielmo Currey et Robto Hodgson } Gardianis.

1634. Anno Domini 1634.

Jana et Margareta } filiae Robti Spenser de Bebing: supiore April 5°.
Maria filia Edvardi Currey de Bebington May 4°.
Gulielms filius Gulielmi Washington, Henricus filius Johis Kellister } de Tranmore May 11°.
Ishmael filius Petri Spicer als Mercer May 13°.
Ellena filia Thomae Croxton de Bebingt: supiore May 15°.
Edwardus filius Mgri Gulielmi Berry de Tranmore May 19°.
Gulielms filius Richi Newish de Holt Hill May 26°.
Anna filia Richi Robinson de Tranmore June 8°.

Gulielms filius Thomae Langford de Tranmore June 22°.
Ellena filia Henrici Newbold de Bebington Supiore July 6°.
Margareta filia Gulielmi Adams de Poulton July 20°.
Elizab: filia Gulielmi Bruscow de Spitle July 24°.
Randolphs filius Gulielmi Gorstach de Poulton July 27°.
Richus filius Wilhelmi Whitfeild de Stourton August 3°.
Ellena filia Richi Davies de Bebington superiore August 12°.
Maria filia Robti Bushell de Tranmore Sept. 28°.
Edvardus filius Johis Currie de Bebington Oct. 5°.
Gulielms filius Thomae Bowland de Stourton Oct. 19°.
Elizab: filia Edvardi Duke de Bebington superiore Oct. 22°.
Alicia filia Johis Cotton de Hargreave Oct. 25°.
Gulielms filius Gulielmi Currey de Bebington
Gulielms filius Richi Duke de Bebington supiore } Oct. 26°.
Amicia filia Thomae Scarsebrick de Bebington
Margareta filia Edvardi Pemberton de Poulton Nov. 5°.
Elizabetha filia Johis Smalshaw de Bebington Nov. 12°.
Anna filia Robti Hiccocke de Tranmore Nov. 16°.
Randulphus filius Johis Millington de Bebington supiore Nov. 30°.
Thomas filius Richi Mosse de Tranmore December 25°.
Ellenora filia Thomae Mosse de Tranmore December 27°.
Johes filius Johis Johnson de Bebington superiore Dec. 28°.
Robts filius Roberti Lunt de Tranmore Jan. 4°.
Johes filius Thomae Smith de Honny-Greave Jan. 6°.
Thomas filius Johis Fairecloth de Poulton Jan. 11°.
Jana filia Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore Jan. 16°.
Robtus filius Robti Yoxson de Bebington supiore Jan. 17°.
Thomas filius Robti Hodgson de Poulton Jan. 18°.
Anna filia Robti Malpasse de Tranmore Jan. 21°.
Margareta filia Gulielmi Lunt de Bebington supiore Jan. 8°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Gulielmo Caney et Thoma Bostocke } Gardianis.

1635. Anno Dni 1635

Gulielms et Edvardus } filii Johis Sparke de Spitle March 30°.
Johes filius Richi Bruscow de Poulton March 31°.
Alicia filia Thomae Kelly de Stourton April 5°.
Johes filius et spurius cujusdam Quendolinae Harrison April 11°.
Robertus filius Robti Benet de Brimstagh
Margareta filia Johis Hickson de Pouton } April 12°.

Joñes filius Jacobi How de Bebington } April 19°.
Ellena filia Joñis Meacocke de Brinston }
Catharina filia Joñis Yoxson de Tranmore April 26°.
Gulielms filius Edvardi Curry de Bebington } May 10°.
Hester filia Thomae Caddocke de Bebington supiore }
Jana filia Wiłłmi Tyson de Stourton May 17°.
Elizab: filia Joñis Higgen de Bebbington June 21°.
Henricus filius Joñis Parr de Tranmore June 28°.
Joñes filius Mgri Rodolphi Bostock de Derby-house July 5°.
Anna filia Christoferi Knowles de Poulton Aug. 1°.
Jana filia Joñis Swift de Tranmore Aug. 9°.
Elizab filia Richi Bruscow de Tranmore Aug. 30°.
Robtus filius Richi Sadler de Bebington Sept. 7°.
Joanna filia Rogeri Wilkinson de Bebington Oct. 8°.
Thomas filius Wiłmi Holme ałs Hayes Oct. 13°.
Margareta filia Joñis Jackson de Brinston Oct. 16°.
Joñes filius Henrici Jackson de Bebington supiore Oct. 25°.
Anna filia Thomae Becke de Stourton Nov. 8°.
Evannus filius Thomae Blundevile ałs Speardale Dec. 27°.
Thomas filius Thomae Mathewe de Bebington supiore Jan. 3°.
Amicia filia Thomae Richardson de Tranmore Jan. 7°.
Franciscus filius Richi Linacer de Stourton Feb. 4°.
Ellena filia Edvardi Duke de Bebington supiore Feb. 15°.
Margareta filia Richi Hale de Bebington } Feb. 18°
Catherina filia Gulielmi Spencer de eadem }
Maria filia Radolphi Pickering ałs Finche Feb. 28°.
Robtus filius Thomae Malpasse de Tranmore March 1°.
Gulielms filius Joñis Kitchin ałs Darbishire March 2°.
Anna filia Wiłmi Hodgeson de Bebington March 6°.
Richus filius Richi Hurleston de Tranmore March 9°.

1636. Anno Dñi 1636.

Ellena filius Gulielmi Benet de Stourton March 27°.

Hugone Poole Rectore Thoma Bostocke } Gardianis.
et
Joñe Ireland }

Thomas filius Roberti Macklin de Stourton April 10°.
Jana filia Joñis Inglefeild de Bebington April 14°.
Margareta filia Edvardi Griffeth ałs Huntington April 17°
Randolphus filius Randolphi Wooley de Tranmore May 1°.
Jacobus filius Thomae Bowland de Stourton May 8°.
Elizab: filia Richi Robinson de Tranmore June 6°.
Petrus filius Laurentii Scarsebricke de Bebington June 28°.
Philippus filius Mgri Rodolphi Bostocke de Derby House July 8°.
Joñes filius Joñis Yoxson de Tranmore July 10°.

Cicilia filia Robti Hodgson de Stourton July 17°.
Anna filia Edvardi Jeinson de Stourton Aug. 13°.
Hugo filius Gulielmi Evans de Brinston Aug. 16°.
Margareta filia Jacobi Pendleton de Tranmore Sept. 4°.
Robts filius Gulielmi Bell de Bebington Sept. 9°.
Thomas filius Johis Wilson de Bebington supiore Sept. 11°.
Maria filia Alexandri Fairecloth de Poulton
Elizab : filia Michaelis Pemberton de Tranmore } Sept. 18°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Watmough de Stourton Sept. 25°.
Anna filia Richi Bruscow de Watts heath Sept. 1°.
Thomas filius Thomae Langford de Tranmore Sept. 17°.
Margeria filia Richi Johnson de Brinstagh Dec. 7°.
Gulielms filius Robti Spenser de Bebington supiore Dec. 21°.
Gulielms filius Gulielmi Cooke als Nuthall Dec. 28°.
Richus filius Robti Yoxson de Bebington supiore Jan. 1°.
Jana filia Francisci Jackson de Tranmore Jan. 15°.
Maria filia Edvardi Haies de Bebington Jan. 22°.
Margareta filia Rogeri Lee de Spitle Feb. 1°.
Elizab filia Thomae Mosse de Tranmore March 1°.
Jacobus filius Johis Rummer de Bebington
Johes filius Johannis Sparke de Spitle } March 13°.

Anno Dni 1637.

Richus filius Brian Ireland de Bebington May 1°.
Robtus filius Johis Tayleor de Tranmore June 11°.
Margeria, et Jana } filiae Wilmi Young de Tranmore } June 14°.
Elizabetha filia Robti How de Bebington Aug. 10°.
Petrus filius Gulielmi Lea de Stourton
Laurentius filius Hugonis Brewer de Holt Hill } Aug. 20°.
Jana filia Thomae Darbishire de Bebington Aug. 24°.
Thomas filius Richi Newall de Holt-hill Sept. 3°.
Johes filius Hugonis Bushell de Tranmore Sept. 24°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Thoma Bostocke, et Johe Eccles } Gardianis.

Anna filia Mgri Gulielmi Langford de Tranmore Oct. 15°.
Brigitta filia Gulielmi Keele de Tranmore Oct. 29°.
Robts filius Jacobi How de Bebington Dec. 3°.
Samuel filius Gulielmi Tyson de Stourton
Richus filius Henrici Hardy de Poulton } Dec. 10°.
Margareta filia Thomae Croxton de Bebin. supiore Dec. 17°.
Elizab : filia Francisci Sutton de Poulton February 2°.
Jacobus filius Edvardi Curry de Bebington
Elizab : filia Richi Sadler de eadem
Anna filia Johis Nickson de Poulton } February 18°.

Ellena filia Willmi Colly de Bebington supiore March 7°.
Maria filia Robti Bushell de Tranmore March 11°.
Anna filia Johis Richardson de Holt Hill March 18°.

1638. Anno Dñi 1638.

Henricus filius Johis Higgens de Bebington May 13°.
Elizab. filia Briani Ireland de Bebington June 29°.
Amicia filia Robti Lunt de Tranmore } August 12°.
Susanna filia Robti Yoxson de Spitle }
*Randolphus filius Mgri Randolphi Green de Poulton Aug. 18°.
Ellena filia Johis Inglefeild de Bebington August 19°.
Johes filius Johis Greene Advenae et Peregrini August 25°.
Margareta filia Johis Parr de Tranmore } Sept. 16°.
Margareta filia Johis Smalshaw de Bebington }
Anna filia Mgri Gulielmi Langford junioris de Tranmore Sept. 20°.
Thomas filius Robti Cowes de Tranmore Sept. 23°.
Michael filius Tho. Caddock de Bebington supiore Sept 30°.
Henricus filius Johis Swift de Tranmore Oct. 7°.
Maria filia Hugonis Holland als Peters Oct. 11°.
Richus filius Henrici Jackson de Bebington supiore Nov. 4°.
Thomas filius Richi Jeinson de Stourton Nov. 11°.
Richus filius Richi Bruscow de Poulton Nov. 18°.
Andraeas filius Richi Duke de Bebington supiore Dec. 2°.
Francisca filia Hugonis Brewer de Holt Hill Dec. 23°.
Rogerus filius Johis Howel peregrini January 6°.
Richus filius Thomae Owen } de Tranmore } January 13°.
Maria filia Richi Woodfall }
Gulielms filius Gulielmi Whitfeild de Stourton January 27°.
Georgius filius Thomae Langford de Tranmore February 4°.
Sara filia Thomae Smith Advenae February 6°.
Elizab. filia Willmi Spenser de Bebington February 10°.
Margeria filia Jacobi How de Bebington February 24°.
Elizab. filia Jacobi Pendleton de Tranmore March 3°.
Thomas filius Thomae Richardson de Tranmore March 17°.
Amicia filia Richi Linaker de Stourton March 24°.
Hugone Poole Rectore — Johe How, Johe Smith } Gardianis.

1639. Anno Dñi 1639.

Henricus filius Johis Rummer de Bebington March 31°.
Robtus filius Johis Eccles junioris de Tranmore April 14°.

* This Randle was the son and heir of Randle Green (sixth son of Edward Green) by his wife Hannah daughter of John Hardware of Peele. Through his grand-daughter's marriage with Randle Kent the property ultimately passed out of the direct line. *See* Christenings Sept. 4, 1615, and Burials May 12, 1639.

Joħis filius Thomae Mathew de Bebington supiore April 28°.
Thom̃s filius Christoferi Knowles de Poulton May 23°.
Robtus filius Brian Ireland
Jana filia Edvardi Haie
Catharina filia Laurentii Scarsbrick } de Bebington June 9°.
Joħes filius Edvardi Key de Derbyhouse July 6°.
Richus filius Henrici Tenant de Bebingt : supiore
Maria filia Gulielmi Robinson de Spitle } July 13°.
Amicia filia Hugonis ap Rice advenae July 19°.
Joħes filius Thomae Malpasse de Tranmore
Roħts filius Joħis Nicson de Poulton } July 21°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Scarsbricke de Bebington August 4°.
Thom̃s filius Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore Sept. 15°.
Jacobus filius Joħis Wetherby de Tranmore Oct. 13°.
Joħes filius Thomae Mosse de Tranmore Nov. 3°.
Elizab : filia Alexandri Simson de Tranmore Nov. 17°.
Richs filius Joħis Johnson
Margareta filia Joħis Wilson } de Bebington supiore Dec. 1°.
Thomas filius Thomae Dod als Lunt December 5°.
Catharina filia Jacobi Howfay als Strange December 15°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Tyson de Stourton January 19°.
Thom̃s filius Johannis Yoxson de Watts-heath
Catharina filia Roħti Spenser de Bebington supiore } Feb. 16°.
Roħtus filius Roberti Yoxson de Bebington supiore
Edardvus filius Richi Bruscow de Watts Heath } March 8°.
Martha filia Thomae Boland de Stourton March 15°.

1640. Anno Dñi 1640.

Maria filia Richi Woodfen de Tranmore March 29°.
Henricus filius Henrici Hardy de Poulton April 12°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Keele de Tranmore April 19°.
Elizab : filia Thomae Kelly de Stourton May 17°.
Joħes filius Brian Ireland de Bebington June 23°.

Hugone Poole, Rectore. Thoma Wilson
Richo Hodgson } Gardianis.

Hanna filia Richi Sadler de Bebington August 30°.
Georgius filius Mg̃ri Gulielmi Langford de Tranmore Sept. 6°.
Rogerus filius Joħis Fairecloth de Poulton Sept. 20°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Colly de Bebington superiore Sept 27°.
Margareta filia Radolphi Pickering de Bebington Oct. 15°.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Robinson de Spitle Oct. 18°.
Margareta filia Joħis Inglefield de Bebington Oct. 25°.
Jacobus filius Joħis Smalshaw de Bebington Nov. 15°.
Jana filia Willmi Hodgson de Bebington Nov. 30°.
Thomas filius Edvardi Key de Derby-house January 1°.
Gulielmus filius Thomae Wirhal de Spitle January 10°.

Esther filia Hugonis Bushell de Tranmore January 16°.
Susanna filia Robti How de Bebington January 28°.
Joñes filius Gulielmi Lea de Stourton } Feb. 7°.
Anna filia Thomae Caddock de Bebington supiore }
Margareta filia Henrici Jackson de Bebington superiore Feb. 21°.
Joñes filius Thomae Owen de Bebington March 7°.

1641. Anno Dñi 1641.

Robts filius Joñis Parr de Tranmore } April 18°.
Thomas filius Jacobi Robinson als Ceary }
Hugo filius Joñis Swift de Tranmore } May 2°.
Elizab: filia Wiłmi Watmongh de Stourton }
Maria filia Thomae Langford de Tranmore June 20°.
Jana filia Joñis Higgin de Bebington July 18°.
Elizab: filia Thomae Croxton de Bebingt: supiore July 25°.
Franciscus filius Hugonis Brewer de Tranmore July 29°.
Gulielms filius Mgri Gulielmi Langford de Tranmore August 17°.
Joñes filius Joñis Midcalfe de Bebington August 22°.
Margareta filia Jacobi How de Bebington Sept. 12°.
Maria filia Jacobi Wingfeild de Bebington Sept. 30°.
Joñes filius Daniel Robinson de Tranmore October 7°.
Richus filius Joñis Rummer de Bebington } Oct. 10°.
Elizab: filia Joñis Robinson de Bebington supiore }
Ann filia Henrici Scarsbrick de Bebington }
Gulielms filius Joñis Coulton de Bebington Oct. 17°.
Jacobus filius Edvardi Haies de Bebington Oct. 18°.
Gulielms filius Joñis Millington de Beb. supiore Nov. 19°.
Alicia filia Thomae Farley de Holt Hill November 21°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Thoma Wilson } Gardianis.
Richo Hodgson }

Maria filia Thomae Coventry de Stourton Dec. 4.
Samuel filius Thomae Mathew de Bebing: supiore } Dec. 5°.
Richus filius Richi Robinson de Tranmore }
Joanna filia Wiłmi Wright as Gryffeth Dec. 7°.
Joñes filius Joñis Huntington de Bebington supiore Dec. 9°.
Edvardus filius Joñis Sparke de Poulton Dec. 15°.
Gulielmus filius Thomae Richardson de Tranmore Dec. 28°.
Anna filia Richi Linacer de Stourton } Jan. 1°.
Anna filia Joñis Robinson de Bebington supiore }
Anna filia Thomae Mosse de Tranmore February 2°.
Richus filius Wiłmi Lunt de Tranmore } February 6°.
Ellena filia Edvardi Fits akerley als Kelly }
Joanna filia Petri Inglefeild de Stourton } February 13°.
Catharina filia Roberti, Yoxson de Spitle }

Gulielms filius Jacobi Pendleton de Tranmore February 22°.
Robtus filius Thomae Rideing de Pouton } March 13°.
Gulielms filius Robti Sampson de Tranmore }
Anna filia Robti Gostach de Poulton March 20°.

1642. Anno Dñi 1642.

Joseph filius Johis Yoxson de Watts-heath Ap. 17°.
Anna filia Johis Hill de Birkett-wood May 13°.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Keele de Tranmore May 25°.
Johes filius Johis Smalshawe de Bebington July 4°.
Maria filia Richi Sharpe de Honey Greave July 24°.
Margareta filia Christopheri Knowles de Poolton Sept. 18°.
Richus filius Johis Hooton als Shawe Sept. 19°.
Georgius, Catharina, Ellena } pueri Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore } Oct. 1°.
Maria filia Francisci Jackson de Tranmore Oct. 2°.
Joseph filius Willmi Tyson de Stourton Oct. 9°.
Gulielms filius Johis Martendale de Stourton Oct. 20°.
Anna filia Richi Hinde de Spitle Oct. 30°.
Anna filia Johis Nickson de Tranmore Nov. 6°.
Ellenora filia Laurentii Scarsbrick de Bebington Nov. 12°.
Thomas filius Richi Jones de Stourton Nov. 13°.
Johes filius Edvardi Curry de Bebington Nov. 19°.
Richus filius Richi Robinson de Hinderton Jan. 3°.
Simon filius Johis Williams peregrini } Jan. 22°.
Anna filia Richi Wirhall de Poulton }

Hugone Poole Rectore — Henrico Meales, Johe Faircloth } Gardianis.

Elizab. filia Johis Lea de Stourton Feb. 12°.
Samuel filius Hugonis Huntington, Maria filia Johis Inglefeild } de Bebington } Feb. 19°.
Matthaeus et Johes } filii Johis Dudley de Spitle } Feb. 26°.
Henricus filius et Margareta filia } Henrici Meales de Bebington supiore } Feb. 27°.
Rachell filia Robti How de Bebington March 10°.

1643. Anno Dñi 1643.

Maria filia Alexandri Simson de Tranmore Ap. 10°.
Margareta filia Thomae Wirrall de Spitle Greene Ap. 25°.
Richus filius Thomae Tellet de Tranmore May 21°.
Radolphus filius Johis Coulton de Bebington June 10°.

Robtus filius Johis Medcalfe de Poulton June 8°.
Maria filia Petri Gill de Tranmore July 16°.
Elizabetha filia Richardi Hayes peregrini July 20.
Johes filius Henrici Hardy de Poulton } Aug. 13°.
Amicia filia Thomae Malpasse de Tranmore }
Edvardus filius Thomae Langford de Tranmore Sept. 10°.
Thomas filius Henrici Tenant de Bebington superiore Sept. 24°.
Ann filia Henrici Jackson de Bebington supiore Oct. 1°.
Edvardus filius Henrici Scarsbrick de Bebington }
Thomas filius Richi Sadler de Bebington } Oct. 8°.
Elizab: filia Alexandri Bernard de Tranmore }
Samuel filius Thomae Boland de Stourton Oct. 11°.
Johes filius Richi Bruscow de Tranmore Oct. 15°.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Lunt de Tranmore Oct. 22°.
Richus filius Johis Yoxson de Bebington superiore Nov. 10°.
Petrus filius Rolandi Scarsbrick de Poulton } Nov. 17°.
Maria filia Richi Sharpe Honny Greave }
Thoms filius Gulielmi Colly de Bebington supiore Nov. 24°.
Elizab: filia Danielis Robinson de Honny-Greave Jan. 1°.
Johes filius Johis Sparke de Poulton Jan. 7°.
Ishma filia Johis Birde Ludi Magri de Bebington Jan. 19°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Loftowes peregrini Jan. 23°.
Elizab: filia Johis Smith de Hunny-Greave Feb. 4°.
Richus filius Jacobi How de Bebington }
Margareta filia Wilmi Lea de Poulton } Feb. 11°.
Dorothea filia Rich: Woodfall de Tranmore }
Richus filius Gulielmi Hodgson de Bebington } Feb. 18°.
Alicia filia Roberti Samson de Tranmore }
Catharina filia Mgri Jacobi Haies de Bebington Mar. 21°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Henrico Meales } Gardianis.
Johe Fairecloth }

1644. Anno Dñi 1644.

Johes filius Johis Swift de Tranmore Mar. 31°.
Gulielms filius Alexandri Ackersaw de Tranmore Mar. 28°.
Robtus filius Richi Wirrall de Poulton June 9°.
Catharina filia Edvardi Bruscow de Poulton July 14°.
Anna filia Richi Robinson de Tranmore July 28°.
Thomas filius Thomae Salisbury Dublinensis } Aug. 11°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Renshaw de Stourton }
Richus filius Thomae Baker de Bebington superiore Aug. 18°.
Anna filia Johis Chaplaine de Liverpoole Sept. 2°.
Anna filia Johis Huntington de Bebington } Sept. 15°.
Catharina filia Richi Tayleor de Holt-hill }

Thoms filius Johis Millington de Bebington supiore
Margareta filia Gulielmi Watmough de Stourton } Sept. 29°.
Bridgitta filia Randolphi Mosse de Holt-hill
Catharina filia Robti Yoxson de Bebington supiore Oct. 13°.
Petrus filius Petri Inglefeild de Stourton Nov. 10.
Robertus filius Johis Rummer de Bebington
Maria filia Rogeri Langley als Pemberton } Nov. 24°.
Johes filius Gulielmi Plowell December 4°.
Gulielms filius
Margareta filia } Roberti Gorstache de Poulton { Dec. 6°.
Edvardus filius Jacobi Pendleton de Tranmore
Catharina filia Johis Inglefeild de Bebington } Dec. 8°.
Ellena filia Gulielmi Chadwike de Stourton Dec. 15°.
Johes filius Johis Leaconby de Stourton Dec. 23°.
Jana filia Daniel Gouth de Bebington Dec. 25°.
Thoms filius Thomae Farley de Tranmore Dec. 26°.
Richus filius Richi Hinde de Spitle Dec. 30°.
Anna filia Johis Yoxson de Tranmore Jan. 1°.
Johes filius Hugonis Holland de Brinston
Margareta filia Johis Medcalfe de Poulton } Jan. 5°.
Johes filius Johis Bates
Maria filia Edvardi Billinge de Stourton } Jan. 12°.
Richus filius Wilmi Jones de Stourton Jan. 16°.
Maria filia Johis Coulton de Bebington Jan. 17°.
Johes filius Richi Howell de Stourton Jan. 21°.
Josephus filius Thomae Mathew de Bebington superiore Feb. 4°.
Jana filia Johis Lea de Stourton Feb. 6°.
Margareta filia Robti Lea de Stourton Feb. 9°.
Gulielms filius Thomae Mosse de Holt-hill Feb. 16°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Lea
Margareta filia Thomae Houghton } de Stourton } Mar. 2°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Henrico Meoles
Johe Fairecloth } Oeconomis.

1645. Anno Dñi 1645.

Samuel filius Thomae Jackson de Bebington supiore May 4°.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Bevan de Tranmore May 25°.
Jacobus filius Johis Nickson de Tranmore May 26°.
Johis filius Roberti How de Bebington June 15°.
Daniel filius Gulielmi Tyson de Stourton June 22°.
Maria filia Rolandi Scarsbricke July 6°.
Damaris filia Johis Eccles de Tranmore Aug. 10°.
Johes filius Richi Worall de Poulton Aug. 31°.
Richs filius Johis Smalshaw de Bebington Sept. 7°.
Thoms filius Wilmi Colly de Bebington supiori Sept. 14°.

Maria filia Hugonis Huntington de Bebington Sept. 21°.
Gulielms filius Roberti Jeinson de Stourton Oct. 12°.
Maria filia Thomae Robinson de Tranmore Dec. 8°.
Joñes filius Joñis Yoxson de Bebington supiore } Dec. 25°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Irby de Tranmore } Dec. 25°.
Margareta filia Franscisci Jackson de Tranmore } Dec. 25°.
Maria filia Joñis Robinson de Bebington superiore Jan. 4°.
Richus filius Richi Bagsquare de Spitle Jan. 15°.
Samuel filius Richi Duke de Bebington supiore Jan. 18°.
Petrus filius Petri Gill } de Tranmore } Feb. 8°.
Margeria fi ia Richi Smith } de Tranmore } Feb. 8°.
Henricus fil. Thomae Tellet de Watts Heath } Feb. 15°.
Richus filius Richardi Hinde Spitle } Feb. 15°.
*Petrus filius Magistri Georgii Birches Sacri Verbi Dei Ministri ac Praedicatoris Feb. 17°.
Guliems filius Gulielmi Renshaw } de Stourton } Feb. 22°.
Margareta filia Gulielmi Tellet } de Stourton } Feb. 22°.
Anna filia Danielis Robinson de Traumore March 4°.
Joñes filius Joñis Stringer de Tranmore March 7°.
Petrus Hugonis Brewer de Holt-hill March 2°.
Joñes filius Gerardi Stanley de Stourton March 22°.

1646. Anno Dñi 1646.

Margareta filia Richi Jeinson de Stourton March 29°.
Henricus filius Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore April 8°.
Samuel filius Richi Hale de Bebington April 12°.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Lunt de Tramore } April 19°.
Elizab. filia Gulielmi Platt de Poulton } April 19°.
Anna filia Joñis Amond de Bebington May 3°.
Rodolphus filius Jacobi Haies de Bebington May 7°.
Hugo filius Gulielmi Hodgson de Bebington May 10°.

Hugo Poole Rectore — Henrico Meales } Gardia.
Johe Fairecloth } Gardia.

Margareta filia Edvardi Bruscow de Poulton } June 14°.
Ellena filia Joñis Robinson de Bebington supiore } June 14°.
Catharina filia Henrici Jackson de Bebington supiore July 5°.
Gulielmus filius Christoferi Knowles de Poulton July 12°.

* The Rev. George Burches was a son of the Rev. Hugh Burches, Rector of Thurstaston (1602—1615), by his wife Dorothy, daughter of William ap Sion ap William Hookes of Conway Esq. [Harl. MS., 2153, *f.* 115], and married in 1642, Margaret, daughter and heiress of Richard Adams of Liverpool, merchant, who was the son of Rev. Richard Adams, Rector of Woodchurch (1588—1615). In June, 1646, Geo. Burches petitioned the Committee for Plundered Ministers (*see Vol.* 28, *Rec. Soc. Lanc. & C. page* 151), for one-fifth of the fruits of Woodchurch Rectory, from which he had been driven by his wife's uncle, the Rev. Charles Adams.

Thomas filius Richi Ranford de Poulton July 26°.
Petrus filius Richi Pickering de Bebington Aug. 2°.
Gulielms filius Anthonii Ceary de Tranmore Aug. 16°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Matthew de Bebington superiore Sept. 6°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Haughton de Heathside Sept. 6°.
Elizabetha filia Johis Englefield de Bebington inferiore Sept. 13°.
Richardus filius Richardi Wirrall de Poulton Sept. 13°.
Richardus filius Johis Helsbie de Storton Sept. 20°.
Thomas filius Johis Coulton de Bebington inferiore Sept. 27°.
Elizabetha filia David Gill de Hinderton Nov. 13°.
Elenora filia Thomae Coventry de Stourton Nov. 30°.
Gulielmus filius } Roberti Gorstach de Poulton Dec. 20°.
Elizabetha filia }
Samuel filius Richi Woodfall de Tranmore Jan. 13°.
Barbaria filia Edvardi Key de Stourton Jan. 17°.
Anna filia Rich Dunn de Tranmore Feb. 3°.

1647.

Georgius filius Thomae Malpas de Tranmore July 4°.
Richus filius Gulielmi Robinson de Hinterton July 4°.
Johes filius Gulielmi Peele de Bebington inferiore July 16°.
Maria filia Edvardi Bruscow de Spittle July 17°.
Josephus filius Jacobi Smith de Holt Hill July 23°.
Margeria filia Johis Medcalfe de Poulton July 26°.
Bridgetta filia Richi Ranford de Poulton August 1°.
Elizabetha filia Rowlandi Scarsbricke de Poulton August 8°.
Henricus filius Johis Sparke de Poulton }
Anna filia Johis Blande de Hinderton } August 22°.
Jana filia Arthuri Jeinson de Stourton }
Edvardus filius Johis Gleave de Holt Hill Sept. 21°.
Ellena filia Edwardi Stanley de Stourton Sept. 27°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore — Henrico Meoles } Gardianis.
Johe Faircloth }

Robertus filius Roberti Hoole de Bebington infer Nov. 11°.
Dorothea filia Magistri Georgii Burches }
*Sacri Verbi Dei ministri et praedicatoris } Nov. 17°.
Maria filia Thomae Owen de Poulton Nov. 21°.
Richardi filius Richi Robinson de Hinderton Nov. 28°.
Margareta filia Rogeri Scarsbricke de Bebington inferiore Dec 4°.
Dorothea filia Johis Holme de Brimstaghe Dec. 25°.

* See note on p. 76.

*Joñes filius Maĝri Guelielmi Shipley de Stourton Jan. 20°.
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Pickering de Bebington inf. Jan. 30°.
Petrus filius Joñis Wilson de Bebington superiore Feb. 2°.
Gulielmus filius Henricii Meoles de Bebington superiore
Ellena filia Gulielmi Renshaw de Stourton
Anna filia Riĉhi Bagsquare de Bebington inferiore
} Feb. 6°.
Nathan filius Henrici Scarsbricke de Bebington inferi: March 5°.
Henricus filius Thomae Ireland de Birkenhead-wood March 15°.

1648.

Riĉhs filius Joñis Robinson de Bebington superiore
Margeria filio Thomae Ellarby de Brimstaghe
} March 26°.
Gualterus filius Gualteri Jones de Spittle March 29°.
Hugo filius Joñis Nixon de Hinderton April 2°
Anna filia Francisci Sutton de Spittle
Margaretta filia Riĉhi Pickering de Bebington superiore
} April 23.
Henricus filius Gerardi Stanley de Stourton
Thomas filius Riĉhi Wilson de Bebington inferiore
} May 7°.
Joñes filius Maĝri Gulielmi Matthewes de Tranmore May 10°.
Gulielmus filius Riĉhi Johnson de Brimstaghe
Margaretta filia Joñis Amond de Bebington superiore
} May 14°.
Matthaeus filius Roberti Anglizey de Brombrough May 21°.
Gulielmus filius Joñis Beevan de Tranmore May 28°.
Jana filia Francisci Jackson de Wats-heath June 11°.
Elizabetha filia Maĝri Hyberi Scott de Tranmore July 3°.
Margareta filia Jacobi Tayleor de Hooton July 10°.
Joñes filius Joñis Pickering de Hooton July 22°.
Maria filia Petri Tomlinson de Bebington inferiore
Elizabeth filia Johis Pollard de Brombrough
} July 30°.
Margareta filia Thomae Simpson de Stourton
Joanna filia Roberti Jeinson de Stourton
} Aug. 6°.
Jacobus filius Jacobi Whithead de Eastham
Ellena filia Thomae Ferlow de Tranmore
} Aug. 13°.
Riĉhs filius Joñis Lessonby de Stourton Aug. 20°.
Elizabetha filia Joñis Duke de Brimstaghe Aug. 28°.

* Captain William Shipley lived at this time at Stourton, but later seems to have moved to Newhall, Thornton Hough, where he died in 1669, being buried at Neston on the 15th August. He was entered as a "disclaimer" at the Herald's Visitation in 1664. (*See* Wirral Notes and Queries, Vol. ii, p. 37).

Margareta filia Gulielmi Colly de Bebington superiore Sept 3°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore. Johe Faireclough, Henrico Meoles } Gardianis.

Sara filia Richi Ireland et Aliciae Ireland spuria Sept, 7°.
Thomas filius Martini Brough de Honey Greave Sept. 17°.
Anna filia Robti Deuxbery peregrini Sept. 21°.
Jacobus filius Petri Hoole de Bebington inferiore
Matthaeus filius Richi Whitehead de Brombrow
Elizabetha filia Edwardi Billinge de Stourton } Sept. 24°.
Randolphus filius Randolphi Moss de Holt-Hill Sept. 8°.
Margareta filia Richi Ranford de Poulton
Anna filia Johis Smalshaw de Bebington inferiore } Oct. 22°.
Timotheus filius Gulielmi Hodgson de Bebington inf. Oct. 29°.
Robertus filius Rolandi Scarsbricke de Poulton Nov. 1°.
Richs filius Richi Hale de Brombrow
Jana filia Johis Yoxon de Bebington superiore } Nov. 9°.
Timotheus filius Thomae Langford de Tranmore
Georgius filius Gulielmi Duke de Brimstaghe
Maria filia Danielis Robinson de Birkenhead } Nov. 26°.
Thomas filius Richi Dunn de Tranmore
Thomas filius Thomae Hawstead de Stourton } Dec. 31°.
Gulielmus filius Edvardi Bruscow de Spittle Jan. 1°.
Amicia filia Johis Coulton de Bebington inferiore Jan. 6°.
Johes filius Thomae Wirrall de Spittle
Margeria filia Thomae Sparke de Spittle
Sara filia Thomae Jackson de Bebington superiore } Jan. 7°.
Johes filius Richi Fairclough de Stourton Jan. 14°.
Carolus filius Thomae Tellett de Watsheath
Amicia filia Hugonis Huntington de Bebington inferiore } Jan. 21°.
Love filius Mri Roberti Gold navigatoris Jan. 23°.
Margeria filia Thomae Robinson de Holt Hill Jan. 28°.
*Thomas filius Johis Smith de Ferry-house
Catherina filia Hugonis Stanley de Stourton } Feb. 11°.
Hanna filia Richi Golbourne de Stourton
Maria filia Johis Hooton junioris de Bebington superiore } Feb. 24°.
Johes filius Thomae Fazacharley de Bebington superiore
Anna filia Anthonii Ceary de Tranmore } Mar. 18°.

1649. Anno Domini 1649.

Robertus filius Archembaldi Hunter de Tranmore Ap. 1°.

* The Ferryhouse at Woodside in Birkenhead.

Randolphus filius Richi Wirral de Poulton } Ap. 8°.
Maria filia Francisci Gill de Brombrow-mill }
Ellena filia Gulielmi Renshaw de Stourton Ap. 22°.
Ellena filia Thomae Coventry de Stourton May 6°.
Maria filia Johis Medcalfe de Poulton May 27°.
Jacobus filius Edvardi Copeland de Tranmore June 2°.
Johes filius Hugonis Bruer de Birkett-wood July 24°.
Johes filius Josue Gill de Spittle Aug. 28°.
Margaretta filia Johis Lea de Stourton Sept. 2°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore — Roberto Hoole, Gulielmo Davison } Gardianis.

*Hugo filius Magri Radulphi Poole Rectoris de Bebington Sept 18°.
Catherina filia Johis Hill de Tranmore Oct. 4°.
Robertus filius Johis Watmough de Bebington superiore } Oct. 28°.
Johes filius Roberti Anglizer de Brombrow }
Ellena filia Gulielmi Cherley de Liverpoole Nov. 11°.
Richs filius Richi Yoxon de Hargreave } Dec. 30°.
Margaretta filia Edwardi Bruscow de Spittle }
Thomas filius Thomae Meacock de Bebington superiore Jan. 20°.
Johes filius Gulielmi Carter de Brimston Feb. 17°.
Margeria filia Richi Wilson de Bebington inferiore Feb. 24°.
Thomas filius Thomae Ireland de Birkett-wood Mar. 10°.
Esther filia Johis Lea Junioris de Stourton Mar. 17°.
Catherina filia Robti Wirrall de Tranmore Mar. 24°.

1650. Anno Domini 1650.

Henricus filius Henrici Scarsbricke de Bebington inferiore Ap. 4°.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Glover et Mariae Scarsbricke Ap. 5°.
Johes filia Johis Inglefield de Bebington inferiore Ap. 14°.
Elizabetha filia Richi Whitfield de Bebington inferiore Ap. 21°.
Rachel filia Gulielmi Greene de Poulton May 5°.
Johes filius Johis Robinson de Bebington superiore } May 12°.
Johes filius Johis Lewes de Brombrow }
Amicia filia Johis Holme de Brimstaghe }
Margareta filia Johis Duke de Brimstaghe }
Elizabetha filia Edwardi Stanley de Stourton May 19°.
Johes filius Petri Inglefield de Stourton June 2°.

* Subsequently Rector of the Parish, 1687—1708.

Thomas filius Rogeri Scarsbricke de Bebington inferiore
Johes filius Johis Millington de Bebington superiore
Margaretta filia Thomae Wirrall de Spittle } July 7°.
*Jana filia Magri Johis Tayleor de Brimstagh July 12°.
Johes filius Edwardi Billinge de Bebington superiore
Lydia filia Gualteri Jones de Spittle
Sara filia Immanuel Smith de Stourton } July 21°.
Anna filia Robti Prento de Tranmore July 28°.
†Elizabetha filia Magri Gulielmi Shipley de Stourton July 30°.
Thomas filius Thomae Sparke de Spittle Aug. 11°.
Abraham filius Johis Stringer de Birkett Wood Aug. 22°.
Richs filius Richi Golburne de Poulton lapidarii
Elizabetha filia Johis Robinson de Bebington superiore } Aug. 25°.
Johes filius Roberti Bennett de Wats-heath Sept. 29°.
Randulphus filius Gerardi Stanley de Stourton Oct. 13°.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Scarsbricke de Bebington inferiore Oct. 22°.
Georgius filius Mgri Hyberi Scott de Tranmore Oct. 23°.
Johes filius Johis Gleave de Holt Hill Nov. 10°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore — Roberto Hoole, Gulielmo Davison } Gardianis.

Samuel filius Richi Faircloth de Stourton Nov. 24°.
Anna filia Richi Pickeringe de Stourton Dec. 1°.
Christopherus filius Danielis Robinson de Honey Greave Dec. 8°.
Johes filius Johis Pickering de Bebington superiore
[ ] filia Anthonii Keary de Tranmore } Dec. 29°.
Gulielmus filius Johis Medcalfe de Poulton
Alicia filia Roberti Wilding de Tranmore } Jan. 5°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Whaley de Tranmore Jan. 19°.
Maria filia Richi Dunn de Tranmore
Margeria filia Robti Malpass de Holt Hill
Jana filia Richi Shaw de Wats-heath } Jan. 26°.
Samuel filius Thomae Coventry de Stourton Feb. 2°.
Maria filia Randolphi Juxon de Stourton Feb. 7°.
Mathaeus, Maria } pueri Adami Hutchinson de Tranmore
Margaretta filia Gulielmi Peele de Bebington inferiore } Feb. 9°.

* See note on p. 49.
† See note on p. 78.

Jana filia Gulielmi Grave de Bebington superiore } Feb. 23°.
Anna filia Samuelis Warton de Brimstagh }
Nathaniel filius Roberti Bushell de Hinderton Mar. 2°.
Maria filia Johis Coulton de Bebington inferiore } Mar. 9°.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Pemberton de Poulton }

Anno Domini 1651.

*Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Stanley de Hooton.
Armigeri et Patroni hujus ecclesie Ap. 1°.
Elenora filia Roberti Bellin de Brimstagh May 11°.
Jana filia } May 18°.
Martha filia Danielis Cooke de Brombrow }
Thomas filius Thomae Fazakerly de Bebington superiore June 22°.
Radulphus filius Mgri Radulphi Poole Rectoris hujus ecclesiae Parochialis de Bebington July 15°.
Josephus filius Gulielmi Roberts de Bebington superiore } July 20°.
Jana filia Richi Yoxon ejusdem oppidi }
Maria filia Richi Robinson junioris de Hinderton July 27°.
Ellena filia Gulielmi Bridges de Brimstagh Aug. 3°.
Jacobus filius Thomae Carter de Hinderton Aug. 10°.
Isabella filia Richi Cliffe peregrini Aug. 17°.
Petrus filius Johis Antam de Brimstagh } Aug. 24°.
Ellena filia Gulielmi Pickering de Bebington inferiore }
Elizabetha filia Johis Hill de Birkett-wood }
Radulphus filius Henrici Whittle de Childer Thornton Aug. 31°.
Hanna filia Richi Jones de Stourton Oct. 5°.
Robertus filius Richi Cowes de Tranmore Oct. 13°.
Elizabetha filia Francisci Gill de Brombrow Mill } Oct. 27°.
Jana filia Johis Leadbeater de Tranmore }

Radulpho Poole } Robto Hoole } Gardianis.
Gulielmo Davison }

Anna filia Edwardi Bruscow de Spittle Nov. 2°.
Elizabetha filia Petri Smith peregrini et pauperis Nov. 9°.
Martinus filius Richi Whitehead de Brombrow Nov. 16°.
Johes } pueri Rogeri Bruscow de Bebington } Nov. 23°.
Elizabetha } inf. }
Georgius filius Georgii Cartwright de Stourton }
Anna filia Johis Pemberton de Brimstagh }

* This was the eldest son and heir-apparent of Sir William Stanley by his wife Charlotte Molyneux. He died before his father, who was succeeded in the title and estate by his second son Rowland.

Joħis filius Thomae Sutton de Poulton
Joħes filius Thomae Evans de Clatterbridge } Nov. 30°.
Maria filia Joħis Yoxon de Bebington superiore
Gulielmus filius Joħis Watmough de Bebington superiore Dec. 28°.
Henricus filius Henrici Jackson de Bebington superiore Jan. 4°.
Elenora filia Thomae Jackson de Bebington superiore Jan. 18°.
Jana filia Randolphi Joxon de Stourton Jan. 22°.
Joħes filius Hugonis Huntington de Bebington inferiore
Elizabetha filia Rolandi Scarsbricke de eodem oppido } Jan. 25°.
Daniel filius Robti Jeinson de Stourton
Margaretta filia Thomae Meoles de Tranmore } Feb. 1°.
Alicia filia Thomae Robinson ejusdem oppidi
Robtus filius Gulielmi Scarsbricke de Bebington inf.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Chorley de Hinderton } Feb. 8°.
Richs filius Joħis Pickering de Stourton
Elizabetha filia Joħis Lea Junioris de Stourton Mar. 14°.
Hugo filius Robti Wirrall de Tranmore Mar. 21°.

Anno Domi 1652.

Robtus filius Joħis Amond de Bebington inf. Ap. 5°.
Thoms filius Robti Leen de Brimstagh } Ap. 11°.
Ellena filia Thomae Langford de Tranmore
Samuel filius Richi Wilson de Bebington inferiore } Ap. 18°.
Catherina filia Richi Hale de Poulton
Joħes filius Randolphi Kell de Bebington sup. } Ap. 25°.
Jana filia Joħis Robinson ejusdem oppidi
Joħes filius Petri Scott de Brimstagh } May 2°.
Alicia filia Thomae Sparke de Spittle
Anna filia Mgri Gulielmi Shipley de Stourton May 27°.
Margeria filia Joshuae Gill de Spittle June 6°.
Margeria filia Joħis Eccles junioris de Tranmore June 13°.
Ellena filia Thomae Meacock de Brimstagh July 11°.
Richs filius Gulielmi Woods de Brombrow July 18°.
Joħes filius Joħis Robinson lapidarii de Bebington sup. Aug. 1°.
Maria filia Robti Anglizer de Brombrow Aug. 8°.
Maria filia Hugonis Langford de Tranmore Aug. 17°.
Richs filius Joħis Holme de Brimstagh
Hugo filius Richi Wilding de Stourton } Aug. 22 .
Thomas filius Thomae Owen de Poulton

Randulpho Poole Rectore — Robto Hoole, Gulielmo Davison } Gardianis.

Samuel filius Edwardi Bilinge de Wats-heath
Abraham filius Joħis Stringer de Birkett-wood } Sept. 12°.
Maria filia Joħis Ainds de Eastham

Samuel filius Johis Antam de Brimstagh Sept. 19°.
Elizabetha filia Edwardi Tayleor de Tranmore Oct. 11°.
Hester filia Robti Tayleor de Hooton Oct. 12°.
Jana filia Edwardi Bushell de Eastham Oct. 26°.
Robts filius Robti Bushell de Hinderton } Oct. 31°.
*Andraeas filius Robi Malpass de Holt-hill }
Samuel filius Richi Yoxon de Bebington superiore Nov. 7°.
Margaretta filia Edwardi Stanley de Stourton Nov. 14°.
Anna filia Hyberi Scott de Tranmore Dec. 16°.
Elizabetha filia Rogeri Scarsbricke de Bebington inf. Dec. 19°.
Thomas filius Richi Fairclough de Stourton } Jan. 2.
Alicia filia Wmi Pemberton de Brimstagh }
Johes filius Robti Prenton de Tranmore } Jan. 9°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Wirrall de Spittle }
Adam filius Adami Hutchinson de Hinderton }
Johes filius Johis Poole de Eastham }
Alicia filia Robti Carington de Eastham } Jan. 16°.
Ellena filia Georgii Ball de Poole }
Richs filius Richi Shaw de Wats-heath } Jan. 30°.
Johes filius Johis Duke de Brimstagh }
Hanna filia Gulielmi Whaley de Tranmore Feb. 6°.
Alicia filia Richi Whitfield de Bebington inf. Feb. 20°.
Ellena filia Richi Pickering de Stourton Feb. 27°.
Thomas filius Petri Inglefield de Stourton } Mar. 20°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Green de Hargreave }

Anno Domini 1653.

Margaretta filia Petri Birch junioris de Brimstagh Mar. 25°.
Dorcas filia Georgii Fazakerley de Brimstagh Mar. 27°.
Edwardus filius Robti Pemberton de Poulton May 1°.
Anna filia Robti Bennett de Wats-heath May 15°.
Margaretta filia Thomae Hayes de Lancon May 29°.
Thomas filius Richi Staunton de Brimstagh May 30°.
Richs filius Johis Inglefield de Bebington inferiore } June 12°.
Jacobus filius Gulielmi Duke de Brimstagh }
Robtus filius Petri Gill de Tranmore } July 10°.
Maria filia Thomae Tellett de Tranmore }
Gulielmus filius Thomae Hawstead de Brimstagh July 17°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Mathews de Tranmore July 20°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore — Edwardo Heyes, Johe Robinson } Gardianis.

* For an interesting note on Andrew Malpas see *Wirral, Notes and Queries*, vol. I., p. 6. From this it will be seen that when he grew up he went to sea and fell into the hands of Algerian pirates, from whom, however, he appears to have been ransomed, as in 1684 he married at Bebington, Anne Tellet, and his burial is recorded at Eastham in 1687.

Joñes filius Joñis Coulton de Bebington inf. Sept. 11°.
Hester filia Gualteri Jones de Spittle Oct. 30°.
Gulielmus filius Richi Wilson de Bebington inf. Nov. 6°.
Elizabetha filia Joñis Newbold de Brimstagh Nov. 27°.
Anthonius, Maria } pueri Danielis Robinson de Honigreav Dec. 4°.
Elizabetha filia Samuelis Warton de Raby Dec. 18°.
Alicia filia Joñis Cotton de Bebington superiore, Elizabetha filia Edwardi Bruscow de Spittle } Dec. 25°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Hough de Thornton Jan. 2°.
Joñes filius Gulielmi Scarsbrick de Bebington inf., Hanna filia Nathaniel Young de Tranmore, Elizabetha filia Richi Goldbourn de Brombrough } Jan. 8°.
Maria filia Edwardi Bushell de Eastham Jan. 10°.
Margaretta filia Richi Cowes de Tranmore Jan. 15°.
Judeth filia Hyberi Scott de Tranmore Jan. 17°.
Gulielmus, Amicia } pueri Thomae Currey de Bebington inf. Feb. 17°.
Catharina filia Gulielmi Roberts de Bebington superiore, Margaretta filia Gulielmi Smith de Poulton } Feb. 26°.
Edwardus filius Mgri Radulphi Poole Rectoris hujus Ecclie Parochialis de Bebington Mar. 8°.
Christopherus filius Joñis Medcalfe de Pooton, Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Peele de Bebington inf. } Mar. 19°.

Anno Domini 1654.

Radulphus filius Thomae Langford de Tranmore, Thomas filius Joñis Gleave de Holt-hill } Mar. 26°.
Robtus filius Martini Brough de Hony-greave, Elenora filia Joñis Leadbeater de Hinderton } Ap. 9°.
Ellena filia Henrici Johnson de Tranmore Ap. 30°.
Maria filia Joñis Robinson de Bebington sup May 14°.
Anna filia Petri Birch junioris de Brimstagh May 28°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Greene de Hargreave June 4°.
Joñes filius Robti Wilding de Stourton, Anna filia Francisci Gill de Brombrow-mill } June 18°.
Joñes filius Joñis Glover de Eastam-wood June 27°.
Anna filia Edwardi Tayleor de Tranmore June 29°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore — Edwardo Heyes, Joñe Robinson } Gardianis.

Gerardus filius Gulielmi Macklin de Stourton July 29°.
Alicia filia Richi Dunn de Tranmore Aug. 20°.
Clemens filius Robti Anglizer de Brombrow, Margaretta filia Joñis Whitfield de Stourton, Elizabetha filia Richi Shaw ejusdem oppidi } Aug. 27°.

Richs filius Robti Rummer de Tranmore Sept. 3°
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Lunt de Tranmore Sept. 10°.
Hanna filia Richi Mathewes de Beb. sup. } Sept. 24°.
Jana filia Richi Johnson de Brimstagh }
Catherina filia Richi Whitehead de Brombrow Oct. 8°.
Robts filius Georgii Cartwright de Stourton } Oct. 15°.
Jana filia Anthonii Wall de Rock House }
Robts filius Robti Malpas de Holt Hill Oct. 22°.
Elizabetha filia Josua Gill de Spittle Oct. 23°.
Elizabetha filia Johis Green de Bebington inf. Oct. 29°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hawstead de Brimstagh Nov. 5°.
Simeon filius Johis Lea de Bebington sup. Nov. 19°.
Johes filius Johis Holme de Brimstagh Nov. 26°.
Margaretta filia Robti Wirrall de Tranmore Dec. 3°.
Alicia filia Johis Antam de Brimstagh Dec. 24°.
Gulielmus filius Robti Bennett de Stourton } Jan. 7°.
Maria filia Robti Wilson de Bebington sup. }
Elenora et Sara } pueri Robti Gorstach de Poulton Jan. 15°.
Hugo filius Robti Pemberton de Poulton Feb. 4°.
Johes filius Radulphi Jackson de Bebington sup. } Feb. 18°.
Robts filius Robti Prenton de Holt Hill }
Margaretta filia Richi Staunton de Brimstagh }
Ellena filia Richi Jones de Stourton Feb. 25°.
Robts filius Johis Duke de Brimstagh Mar. 4°.

Anno Domini 1655.

Richs filius Robti Jeinson de Stourton } Mar. 25°
Ellena filia Rogeri Scarsbrick de Spitlte }
Robts filius Robti Leen de Brimstagh Ap. 22°.
Anna filia Randolphi Kell de Bebington superiore } Ap. 29°.
Anna filia Thomae Meacock de Brimstagh }

Radulpho Poole Rectore — Edwardo Hayes, Johe Robinson } Gardianis.

Samuel filius Johis Yoxon de Bebington superiore May 6°.
Gulielmus filius Thomae Robinson de Holt Hill June 3°.
Johes filius Johis Watmough de Bebington superiore July 22°.
Franciscus filius Mg̃ri Johis Tayleor de Brimstagh Aug. 2°.
Thomas filius Richi Golbourne de Tranmore Aug. 19°.
Jana filia Johis Whitfield de Stourton Sept. 23°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Hough de Thornton Sept. 27°.
Hanna filia Thomae Moss de Tranmore Sept. 30°.
Edwardus filius Rogeri Bruscow de Bebington superiore Oct. 7°.

Catharina filia Arthuri Jeinson de Stourton Oct. 14°.
Carolus filius Johis Humphreyes peregrini Oct. 21°.
Anna filia Michaelis Jenkinson de Hinderton Nov. 25°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Robertsde Bebington superiore } Dec. 9°.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Bridges de Brimstagh } Dec. 9°.
Maria filia Edwardi Kenerick de Hinderton } Dec. 9°.
Johes filius Johis Eccles de Tranmore Dec. 27°.
Johes filius Robti Carington de Eastham } Jan. 6°.
Susanna filia Petri Inglefield de Stourton } Jan. 6°.
Maria . et Martha } pueri Thomae Hawstead de Brimstagh } Feb. 17°.
Elizabetha filia Richi Fairclough de Stourton } Feb. 17°.
Lucas filius Gulielmi Mathewes de Tranmore Feb. 20°.
Petrus filius Petri Scott de Brimstagh Feb. 24°.
Richs filius Roberti Bennett de Wats-heath } Mar. 16°.
Jana filia Danielis Robinson de Hony-greave } Mar. 16°.

1656.

Johes filius Gulielmi Scarsbrick de Bebington } Ap. 6°.
Johes filius Richi Pickering de Stourton } Ap. 6°.
Hester filia Robti Malpass de Holt-hill Ap. 13°.
Sarah filia Johis Coulton de Bebington Ap. 22°.
Thomas filius Thomae Wirrall de Spittle May 4°.
Margaretta filia Thomae Currey de Bebington May 30°.
Martha filia Edwardi Tayleor de Brimstagh June 6°.
Matthaeus filius Gualteri Jones de Spittle June 22°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Rigby peregrini July 6°.
Isaac filius Gulielmi Duke de Brimstagh July 13°.
Johes filius Richi Cowes de Tranmore July 20°.
Johes filius Johis Cotton de Bebington superiore Aug. 17°.
Jacobus filius spurius Gulielmi Watmough de Bebington Aug. 25°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore — Johe Wilson et Hugone Huntingdon } Gardianis.

Hanna filia Robti Gorstach de Poulton Sept. 6°.
Margaretta filia Richi Yoxon de Watts-heath Sept. 12°.
Elizabetha filia Richi Dunn de Tranmore Sept. 21°.
Margaretta filia Robti Bennett de Stourton } Sept. 28°.
Elenora filia Johis Plummer de Poulton } Sept. 28°.
Maria filia Robti Robinson de Holt-hill } Sept. 28°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Green de Poulton Oct. 20°.
Thomas filius Richi Matthewes de Bebington superiore Nov. 2°.

Maria filia Martini Brough de Tranmore Nov. 10°.
Thomas filius Thomae Moss de Tranmore } Nov. 30°.
Amicia filia Gulielmi Muchell de Tranmore }
Johes filius Thomae Charnock de Bebington Dec. 20°.
Hanna filia Robti Wirral de Poulton } Dec. 28°.
Margaretta filia Robti Rummer de Tranmore }
Johes filius Johis Newbold mortui de Brimstagh Jan. 4°.
Rogerus filius Johis Lea de Spittle } Jan. 11°.
Alicia filia Georgii Cartwright de Stourton }
Maria filia Edwardi Bruscow de Spittle Jan. 18°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Poole de Poulton Jan. 25°.
Maria fiiia Gulielmi Peele de Bebington Feb. 22°.
Gulielmus } pueri Robti Keel de Tranmore } Mar. 1°.
et }
Johes }
Edwardus filius Richi Wilson de Bebington }
Martha filia Robti Prenton de Tranmore }
Thomas filius Anthonii Wall de Tranmore } Mar. 15°.
Thomas filius Richi Allen de Bebington }
Thomas filius Johis Duke de Brimstagh }

1657.

Catharina filia Rogeri Scarsbrick de Spittle Mar. 29°.
Anna filia Johis Medcalfe de Poulton Ap. 14°.
Thomas filius Robti Burt de Tranmore } Ap. 18°.
Anna filia Thomae Langford ejusdem oppidi }
Elizabetha filia Johis Gleave de Holt Hill Ap. 26°.
Simon filius Richi Faircloth de Stourton June 28°.
Gulielmus filius Richi Johnson de Brimstagh } July 5°
Thomas filius Richi Duke de Brimstagh }
Timotheus filius Petri Gill de Tranmore }
Maria filia Johis Antam de Brimstagh July 26°.
Thomas filius Thomae Whitfield de Bebington superiore Aug. 2°.
Anna filia Mg̃ri Radulphi Poole Rectoris hujus Ecclae Parochialis de Bebington Aug. 10°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore Hugone Huntington } Gardianis.
et }
Gulielmo Watmough }

Thomas filius Gulielmi Bayley de Tranmore } Sept. 6°.
Abraham filius Gulielmi Duke de Brimstaghe }
Josephus filius Johis Renshall de Stourton } Oct. 4°.
Johes filius Gulielmi Watmough de Bebington }
Martinus filius Thomae Davyes de Hinderton Oct. 17°.
Samuel filius Johis Green de Bebington Nov. 1°.
Franisca filia Mg̃ri Henrici Brown peregrini Nov. 19°.

Debora filia Robti Carter de Bebington Nov. 22°.
Maria filia Gualteri Jones de Spittle Dec. 13°.
Anna filia Thomae Eccles de Berkett-wood Dec. 20°.
Ellena filia Johis Watmough de Bebington superiore Dec. 27°.
Maria filia Anthonii Pickering de Brimstagh Jan. 10°.
Josephus filius Henrici Lunt de Bebington superiore Jan. 17°.
Hanna filia Gulielmi Tayleor de Tranmore Feb. 7°.
Richardus filius Richi Shaw de Stourton Feb. 14°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Scarsbrick de Bebington Feb. 21°.
Johes filius Johis Dale de Birkett-wood Mar. 15°.
Jana filia Johis Eccles de Tranmore Mar. 16°.
Maria filia Robti Bolland de Spittle Mar. 21°.

1658.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bridges de Brimstagh Mar 28°.
Maria filia Georgii Smith de Hony-greave } Ap. 18°.
Susanna filia Rogeri Carutthers peregrini }
Samuel filius Johis Coulton de Bebington May 19°.
Thomas filius Thomae Hodgson de Tranmore June 20°.
Richardus filius Johis Bruscow de Poulton June 27°.
Nathaniel filius Rogeri Bruscow de Bebington sup. July 4°.
Thomas filius Edvardi Tayleor de Tranmore } July 11°.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Macklin de Stourton }
Maria filia Thomae Hawstead de Brimstagh July 25°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Adams de Tranmore Aug. 28°.
Randolphus filius Johis Holme de Brimstagh Sept 19°.
Johes filius Samuelis Wilcock de Brimstagh Oct. 12°.
Alexandrus filius Gulielmi Urmston de Poolton } Oct. 24°
Anna filia Petri Inglefield de Stourton }
Richardus filius Robti Gorstach de Poulton Oct. 31°.
Amicia filia Mg̃ri Radulphi Poole Rectore hujus Eccliae Parochialis de Bebington Nov. 2°.
Isabella filia Gulielmi Matthewes de Tranmore Nov. 18°.
Maria filia Anthonii Ceary de Holt-hill Nov. 21°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore — Gulielmo Watmough et Laurentio Scarsbrick } Gardianis.

Jana filia Robti Bennett de Stourton Dec. 1°.
Alicia filia Johis Humphreys de Hinderton Dec. 5°.
Margeria filia Robti Malpas de Holt-hill } Dec. 26°.
Anna filia Robti Owen de Poulton }
Richs filius Johis Ley de Spittle Jan. 2°.
Henricus filius Gulielmi Chorley de Hinderton Jan. 16°.

Thomas filius Thomae Currey de Bebington Jan. 18°.
Elizabetha filia Robti Keel de Tranmore Jan. 23°.
Margaretta filia Gilberti Wilson de Birken-head Jan. 27°.
Martha filia Richi Allen de Bebington Feb. 13°.
Martha et Maria } filiae Richi Matthewes de Beb. sup. Feb. 20°.
Anna filia Edwardi Heyes junioris de Bebington Feb. 24°.
Samuel filius Richi Jones de Stourton
Johes filius Thomae Whitfield de Bebington } Feb. 27°.
Amicia filia Richi Golburn de Oxon
Anna filia Gulielmi Peele de Bebington Mar 10°.
Alexandrus filius Gulielmi Urmston de Poulton
Elizabetha filia Thomae Robinson de Brombrow } Mar. 17°.

1659.

[ ] filia Thomae Robinson de Holt-hill
Jana filia Georgii Cartwright de Stourton } Ap. 24°.
Johes filius Johis Pemberton de Spittle
Edvardus filius Edvardi Bruscow de Spittle Ap. 28°.
Robts filius Humfridi Caddock de Bebington superiore Ap. 30°.
Maria filia Richi Cowes de Tranmore May 8°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Roberts de Bebington superiore May 8°.
Henricus filius Gulielmi Green de Poulton May 22°.
Dorothea filia Richi Lea de Brimstagh
Josephus filius Robti Pemberton de Poulton } June 5°.
Alicia filia Johis Benson de Tranmore July 3°.
Hanna filia Johis Leadbeater de Pensby July 24°.
Daniel filius Danielis Robinson de Stourton July 31°.
Johes filius Gulielmi Kitchins de Bebington
Carolus filius Thomae Robinson de Brombrow } Aug. 14°.
Margaretta filia Gulielmi Watmough de Bebington Sept. 4°.
Gulielmus filius Richi Pickering de Stourton Sept. 15°.
Arthurus filius Arthuri Jeinson de Prenton
Robts filius Thomae Hardy de Spittle } Sept. 25°.
Gulielmus filius Richi Duke de Brimstagh Nov. 6°.
Samuel filius Rogeri Scarsbrick de Bebington Nov. 27°.
[ ] fili [ ] Johis Jones de Stourton Dec. 11°.
Hester filia Thomae Davyes de Spittle Dec. 18°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore Laurentio Scarsbrick et Edwardo Stanley } Gardianis.

Hester filia Gulielmi Bridges de Brimstagh Jan. 1°.
Johes filius Gulielmi Currey de Bebington
Gulielmus filius Randolphi Hurlston de Tranmore } Jan. 15°.

Hugo filius Thomae Wirral de Spittle Feb. 5°.
Josephus filius Richi Faircloth de Stourton, Feb. 19°.
Jana filia Johis Mason de Bebington Feb. 25°.
Samuel et Anna } pueri Petri Tyson de Stourton
Thomas filius Johis Watmough de Bebington sup.
Catharina filia Robti Prenton ejusdem oppidi } Mar. 18°.

1660.

Thomas filius Josuae Gill de Spittle Ap. 1°.
Ellena filia Anthonii Wall de Tranmore Ap 8°.
Anna filia Thomae Poole de Pooton Ap. 15°.
Amicia filia Robti Keel de Tranmore Ap. 16°.
Thomas filius Robti Bolland de Spittle
Jana filia Robti Bennett de Stourton } Ap. 22°.
Margaretta filia Johis Dutton de Brimstagh Ap. 23°.
Jacobus filius Johis Renshaw de Stourton Ap. 29°.
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Gibbons de Grang-head May 27°.
Ellena filia Richi Dunn de Tranmore May 31°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Macklin de Stourton June 1°.
[ ] filia Robti Gorstach de Pooton June 17°.
Margaretta filia Robti Sadler de Bebington June 24°.
Johes filius Richi Matthewes de Beb. superior
Josephus filius Thomae Watmough de Stourton } July 15°.
Amicia filia Robti Malpass de Holt-hill July 29°.
Alicia filia Richi Cowes de Tranmore
Margaretta filia Johis Ceary ejusdem oppidi } Aug. 5°.
Thomas filius Johis Burrowes de Beb. sup. Sept. 9°.
Catharina filia Gulielmi Pemberton de Brimstagh Sept. 23°.
Ephraim filius Rogeri Bruscow de Bebington sup. Oct. 21°.
Thomas filius Edwardi Bruscow de Spittle
Anna filia Gulielmi Adams de Brimstagh } Nov. 4°.
Petrus filius Johis Gleave de Holt-hill Dec. 23°.
Josephus filius Richi Yoxon de Clattr bridge Dec. 30°.
Gulielmus filius Richi Shaw de Stourton
Margaretta et Elizabetha } filiae Gulielmi Blundell de Eastham } Jan. 20°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Stanley de Stourton Jan. 26°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore — Edwardo Stanley, Edwardo Bruscow } Gardianis.

Josiah filius Gualteri Jones de Spittle Feb. 10°.
Thomas filius Georgii Smith de Hony-greave Feb. 14°.
Alicia filia Thomae Moss de Tranmore Feb. 17°.

Joñes filius Edwardi Bruscow de Wats-heath Mar. 10°.
Lucia filia Roƀti Wilding de Childer-Thornton Mar. 17°.
Thomas filius Roƀti Francis de Eastham Mar. 24°.

1661.

Brigitta filia Magistri Radulphi Poole Rectoris hujus Ecclíae Parochialis de Bebington Mar 26°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Urmston de Poolton
Rogerus filius Rogeri James de Birkett
Thomas filius Michaelis Jenkinson ejusdem
Jana filia Edwardi Pemberton de Raby } Ap. 7°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Tayleor de Hinderton
Margaretta filia Henrici Glover de Carlett } May. 19°.
Samuel filius Roƀti Bolland de Spittle May 26°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Curry de Darby-house June 11°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Peel de Bebington June 16°.
Maria filia Roƀti Hodgson de Bebington July 28°.
Josephus filius Gulielmi Duke de Brimstagh Aug. 25°.
Maria filia Joñis Bruscow de Poulton Sept. 1°.
Joñes filius Joñis Lea de Spittle Sept. 15°.
Roƀts filius Thomae Welshman de Tranmore
Gulielmus filius Roƀti Sefton de Thornton
Daniel filius Joñis Duke de Brimstagh } Sept. 22°.
Radulphus filius Joñis Mason de Bebington Sept. 29°.
Elizaƀetha filia Edwardi Heyes de Stourton Oct. 3°.
*Jana filia Richardi Pickering de Brimstage Oct. 20°.
Anna filia Johannis Lunt de Tranmore Nov. 3°.
Richardus filius Johannis Yoxon de Bebington superiore Nov. 17°.
Johannes filius Thomae Hostage de Brimstage Nov. 24°.
Martha filia Anthonii Pickering de Brimstage Nov. 24°.
Henricus filius Thomae Hardey de Poulton Dec. 8°.
Samuel filius Gulielmi Kitchin de Bebington infer. Dec. 22°.
Carolus filius Thomae Robinson de Tranmore Dec. 22°.
Richardus filius Hugonis Carter de Brimstage Dec. 29°.
Georgius filius Jacobi Shaw de Tranmore Dec. 29°.
Esther filia Thomae Matthew de Tranmore Jan. 3°.
Jacobus filius Johannis Pemberton de Spittle Jan. 19°.

†Radulpho Poole Rectore — Edwardo Bruscow, Johanne Yoxon } Gardianis.

Rowlandus filius Edwardi Stanley de Stourton Jan. 26°.
Henricus filius Petri Francis de Spittle Feb 2°.

* The handwriting here changes from Mr. Poole's to that of his successor Mr. Stones. Mr. Poole was buried in the following April.

† This is not an original signature, but is in Mr. Stone's handwriting.

Thomas filius Gulielmi Greene de Poulton Feb. 2°.
Johannes filius Richardi Yoxon de Watch Heath Feb. 2°.
Margareta filia Gulielmi Werrall alias Millington de Poulton Mar. 7°.
Lidia filia Thomae Whitfield de Bebington infer. Mar. 9°.
Maria filia Roberti Werrall de Poulton Mar. 16°.

1662.

Enochus filius Thomae Stanley de Stourton
Lucas filius Roberti Prenton de Bebington super
Samuel filius Richardi Lay de Brimstage
Ellena filia Richardi Duke de Brimstage } May 11°
Jacobus filius Johannis Greenes de Bebington infer May 18°.
Rebecca filia Humphredi Caddocke de Bebington super. June 1°.
Martha filia Roberti Gorstage de Poulton June 22°.
Josiah filius Robti Sadler de Bebington infer.
Paulus filius Petri Inglefield de Stourton } June 29°.
Anna filia Richardi Fairclough de Stourton
Margareta filia Gulielmi Macklin de Stourton } Aug. 10°.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Corfe de Holt Hill Aug. 17°.
Maria filia Simonis Hodgson de Bebington infer. Sept. 28°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Correy de Bebington infer. Oct. 5°.
Henricus filius Thomae Jackson de Bebington super. Oct. 12°.
Richardus filius Samuelis Bushell de Tranmore Oct. 26°.
Isaachus filius Richardi Bruscow de Tranmore Oct. 28°.
Elenora filia Joshuae Gill de Spittle Nov. 4°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Pemberton de Holt Hill Nov. 5°.
Ephraim filius Gulielmi Hand de Stourton Nov. 26°.
Robertus filius Roberti Hodgson de Bebington infer. Nov 28°.
Anna filia Thomae Joynson de Bebington infer. Dec. 14°.
Ellena filia Johannis Robinson de Beb. sup. Dec. 27°.
Gulielmus filius Rogeri Seasebrick de Heathside Jan. 7°.
Thomas filius Cutberti Modesley de Hinderton Jan. 18°.
Anna filia Richardi Cowes de Tranmore Jan. 22°.
Rebecca filia Petri Tison de Stourton Jan. 22°.
Alicia filia Roberti Bennet de Stourton Feb. 19°.
Gulielmus filius Henrici Cooke Mar. 1°.
Esther filia Richardi Matthew de Beb. super. Mar. 5°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Bridge de Brimstage Mar. 16°.

*Richardo Stones Rectore Thoma Currey
Johanne Yoxon } Gardianis

* The Rev. Richard Stones is said, by Ormerod, to have been presented to the living by Daniel Bavand, he held it until his death in 1688. Mr. Stones married at Bebington on the 9th June, 1663, Amicia Poole, probably the widow of his predecessor.

1663.

Elizabetha et Frances filiae Roberti Bolland Mar 26°.
Johannes filius Edwardi Bruscow de Watsheath Mar. 29°.
Petrus filius Richardi Wilson de Claighton Ap. 19°.
Langforda filia M^ri^ Taylor de Tranmore Ap. 29°.
Henricus filius Thomae Parry alieni nothus July 5°.
Thomas filius Johannis Renshaw de Stourton July 7°.
Martha filia Georgii Smith de Rockhouse July 7°.
Susanna filia Josephi Bolton alieni Aug. 2°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Scarbricke de Beb. infer. Aug. 4°.
Ellena filia Hugonis Carter de Brimstage Aug. 7°.
Radulphus filius Johannis Sutton de Poulton Nov. 11°.
Jana filia Rogeri Bruscow de Holt Hill Nov. 15°.
Jana filia Johannis Lunt de Tranmore Dec. 6°.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Copeland de Tranmore Jan. 19°.
Richardus filius Gulielmi Stanley de Stourton Feb. 4°.
Margaretta filia Thomae Matthew de Bebing. super. Feb. 7°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Kitchins de Brimstage Feb. 20°.
Johannes filius Petri Gill de Tranmore Mar. 10°.
Hugo filius Johannis Jones Mar· 12°.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Peele de Beb. infer. Mar. 20°.

1664.

Johannes filius Petri Francis de Spittle Mar. 27°.
Bartholomaeus filius M^ri^ R^di^ Stones huj^s^ Ecclesiae Rectoris Ap. 5°.
Thomas filius Thomae Stanley de Stourton Ap. 19°.
Obadias filius Gualteri Jones de Spittle Ap. 24°
Gulielmus filius Johannis Duke de Brimstage May 3°.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hand de Stourton May 12°.
Margaretta filia Thomae Spencer de Beb. infer. May 15°.
Josephus filius Samuelis Bushell de Hinderton May 15°.
Rebecca filia Roberti Sadler de Beb. infer. May 19°.
Samuel filius Johannis Bruscow de Poulton July 2°.
Henricus filius Johannis Jackson de Beb. super. } July 3°.
Margeria filia Johannis Watt de Beb. infer. }
Gulielmus } Pueri Gulielmi Muchell de Tranmore Aug. 9°.
Margareta }
Ellena filia Edwardi Stanley de Stourton } Sept. 22°.
Jacob filius Richardi Bruscow de Stourton }
Ellena filia Thomae Poole de Poulton Sept. 28°.

Richardo Stones Rectore — Gulielmo Glover } Gardianis.
Thoma Jackson }

Richardus filius Jacobi Shaw de Hinderton Oct. 9°.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Hughes de Beb. super. Nov. 6°.

Maria filia Johannis Corfe de Hoult Hill Nov. 20°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Correy de Spittle Nov. 27°.
Job filius Petri Inglefield de Stourton Dec. 4°.
Moses filius Thomae Davies de Brimstage Dec. 10°.
Samuel filius Thomae Moss de Hinderton } Jan. 15°.
Thomas filius Richardi Yoxon de Wats heath }
Elizabetha filia R^di^ Fartliffe de Stourton Jan. 22°.
Samuel filius Thomae Jackson de Beb. super. }
Maria filia Christopheri Orme de Beb. super. } Feb. 5°.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Scasebricke de Tranmore }
Ruth filia [ ] Correy alias Hoole Feb. 9°.
Anna filia Johannis Warburton alias Dickson peregrini Mar. 2°.
Thomas filius Thomae Jeinson de Beb. infer. Mar. 9°.
Johannes filius Simonis Hodgson de Beb. infer. Mar. 30°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Greenes de Beb: infer. Mar. 30°.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Copeland de Tranmore May 14°.
Henricus filius Joshuae Gill de Spittle May 23°.
Martha filia Henrici Cooke de Hinderton May 28°.
Margreta filia Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore July 30°.
Johannes filius Arthuri Myers de Tranmore Aug. 13°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Smith Aug. 13°.
Maria filia Roberti Bennet de Stourton Sept. 26°.
Catharina filia Gulielmi Whitfield Sept. 29°.
Ellena filia Thomae Jones de Stourton Oct. 15°.
Thomas filius Humphredi Caddocke de Beb. super. Oct. 18°.
Georgius filius Richardi Cowes de Tranmore Oct. 22°.
Elizabetha filia Petri Tison de Stourton Oct. 23°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Carter de Stourton Oct. 25°.
Alicia filia Johannis Duke de Brimstage Nov. 15°.
Johannes filius Samuelis Bushell de Hinderton Nov. 20°.
Robertus filius Johannis Metcalfe de Poulton Nov. 27°.
Henricus filius Johannis Hughes de Beb. super Nov. 29°.
Maria filia Johannis Corfe de Holt Hill Jan. 1°.
Ellena filia Gulielmi Bennet de Brombrough Jan. 30°.
Johannes filius Johannis Sutton de Poulton Feb. 29°.
Richardo Stones Rectore
Johanne Smith de Stourton } Gardianis.
Gulielmo Glover de Beb. infer. }
Anna filia M^ri^ R^di^ Stones hujus Ecclesiae Rectoris Mar. 15°.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Sadler de Beb. infer. Mar. 25°.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Judson Mar. 3°.
Enochus filius Johannis Jackson de Beb. super Mar. 22°.

1666.

Gulielmus filius Thomae Spencer de Beb. infer. May 6°.
Johannes filius Edvardi Pendleton May 13°.

Margeria filia Edvardi Briscow May 20°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Stanley de Stourton June 5°
Johannes filius Petri Francis de Poulton July 12°.
Randolphus filius Johannis Harrison } Aug. 18°.
Hannah filia Petri Irbie }
Elizabetha et Martha } filiae Gulielmi Stanley de Stourton Sept. 13°.
Thomas filius Thomae Bell peregrini Sept. 23°.
Anna filia Thomae Hardy Oct. 12°.
Dorothea filia Gulielmi Michell de Tranmore Nov. 21°.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Holiland de Hinderton Dec. 2°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Jeinson de Beb. infer. Dec. 23°.
Margreta filia Gulielmi Copeland de Tranmore Jan. 20°.
Anna filia Johannis Holland de Beb. infer. } Jan. 27°.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Correy de Spittle }
Edvardus filius Johannis Briscow de Poulton Feb. 2°.
Josephus filius Richardi Briscow de Stourton Feb. 17°.

1667.

Gulielmus filius Roberti Ashley de Stourton Mar. 25°.
Georgius filius Georgii Smith de Hony-greave Ap. 9°.
Ozias filius Gualteri Jones de Spittle, June 13°.
Maria filia Johannis Pugh de Beb. infer. June 13°.
Johannes filius Henrici Stevenson June 16°.
Suzanna filia Caroli Mason de Brombrow Court July 18°.
Johannes filius Johannis Lessonby de Beb. super. Aug. 11°.
Elizabetha filia Edvardi Gibbons de Beb. infer. Aug. 13°.
Josephus filius Richardi Leigh de Brimstage Aug. 15°.
Thomas filius Johannis Whitfield de Stourton Aug. 18°.
Bridgetta filia Arthuri Myres de Tranmore Aug. 18°.
Margareta filia Johannis Watt de Bebington infer. Sept. 8°.

Richardo Stones Rectore
Roberto Keele de Tranmore } Gard.
Roberto Sadler de Beb. infer. }

Elizabetha filia Richardi Yoxon de Wats Heath Oct. 6°.
Margeria filia Jacobi Shaw de Hinderton Oct. 7°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore Oct. 13°.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Hough de Thornton Hough Nov. 14°.
Hannah filia Johannis Judson de Stourton Nov. 17°.
Maria [filia] M^ri Gulielmi Brereton de Brimstage Nov. 22°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Mosse de Stourton Dec. 3°.
*Maria filia M^ri Georgii Becket Vicarii de Eastham Dec. 5°.
Johannes filius Samuelis Bushell Dec. 15°.

* The entry of this child's baptism also appears in the Eastham Register under date 4 December, 1667.

Thomas filius Jacobi Wharton de Hinderton Dec. 29°.
Daniel filius Jacobi Wainwright de Brombrough Dec. 30°.
Maria filia Thomae Stanley de Stourton Jan. 1°.
Petrus filius Johannis Holland de Beb. infer. Jan. 12°.
Robertus filius Thomae Halstead de Brimstage Jan. 28°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Whitfield de Stourton Jan. 29°.
Thomas filius Thomae Matthew de Tranmore Feb. 9°.
Anna filia Thomae Eaton de Brombrough Feb. 11°.
Anna filia Simonis Hodgson de Beb. infer. Feb. 16°.
Maria filia Johannis Metcalfe de Poulton Mar. 1°.
Thomas filius Thomae Poole de Poulton Mar. 6°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Kittchins de Prenton Mar. 11°.
Esther filia spuria [ ] et Annae Wilkinson Mar. 22°.

1668.

Hannah filia Gulielmi Bennet de Brombrough Ap. 7°.
Richardus filius Roberti Sadler de Beb. infer. Ap. 12°.
Bridgetta filia Thomae Richardson de Tranmore Ap. 12°.
Jana filia Henrici Meoles Junioris de Beb. super. Ap. 20°.
Edvardus filius Gulielmi Scasebrick de Tranmore May 3°.
Miriam filia Christopheri Orme de Honey Greave July 7°.
Jana [filia] Thomae Mosse de Hinderton July 12°.
[ ] Johannis Renshaw de Stourton July 20°.
Brigitta filia Arthuri Mires de Tranmore Aug. 15°.
[ ] filia Richardi Irbie de Tranmore Sept. 10°.
Margareta filia Richardi Fartcliffe de Stourton Oct. 20°.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Mitchell de Tranmore Oct. 27°.
Maria Johannis Francis filia de Bebington infer. Nov. 10°.

Richardo Stones Rectore — Richardo Matthew, Roberto Hayes } Gardianis.

Gulielmus filius Johannis Justice de Tranmore Dec. 6°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Williams de Tranmore Dec. 13°.
Maria filia Henrici Cooke de Hinderton Jan. 24°.
Margareta filia Laurentii Scasebricke Junioris de Bebington infer. Jan. 25°.
Carolus filius Caroli Cheswell de Beb: infer. Feb. 20°.
Robertus filius Roberti Pemberton de Poulton Feb. 24°.
Maria filia Thomae Matthew de Tranmore Feb. 28°.

1669.

Barbara filia Samuelis Buckley de Hinderton, Anna filia Johannis Corfe de Holt Hill } Apr. 4°.
Katharina filia Thomae Hickock de Birkenhead May 15°.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Beevand de Tranmore June 20°.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Pugh de Beb: Infer. June 27°.
Josephus filius Johannis Yeald de Brimstage July 14°.

Hannah filia Georgii Smith de Tranmore July 21°.
Henricus filius Roberti Ashley de Stourton Aug. 3°.
Edvardus filius Gulielmi Copeland Aug. 8°.
Catharina filia Thomae Eccles de Honygreave Sept. 10°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Coulton Oct. 26°.
Johannis filius Thomae Dunne de Tranmore Oct. 31°.
Elenora filia Johannis Holland de Bebington infer. Nov. 22°.
Anna filia Johannis Holiland de Hinderton Nov. 28°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Correy de Spittle } Dec. 19°.
Randolphus filius Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore }
Elizabetha filia Edvardi Gibbon Dec. 27°.
Johannes filius Thomae Jones de Stourton Dec. 28°.
Henricus filius Henrici Meoles Junioris de Beb. super. Dec. 31°.
Georgius filius Mri Georgii Langford de Tranmore Jan. 3°.
Margareta filia Richardi Brisow de Stourton Jan. 4°.
Maria filia Johannis Judson de Stourton Jan. 25°.
Sarah filia Jacobi Shaw de Hinderton Feb. 27°.
Marthah filia Johannis Jackson de Beb : super. Mar. 1°.
Anna filia Roberti Sadler de Beb : infer. Mar. 8°.

1670.

Johannes filius Johannis Briscow de Poulton Ap. 4°.
Richardo Stones Rectore
Thoma Jackson de Beb. sup. } Gardianis.
Simone Hodgson de Beb. inf. }
Johannes Christopheri Orme filius de Rockhouse May 22°.
Johannes filius Thomae Jackson de Beb. superiore June 12°.
Maria filia Richardi Stones hujus Ecclesiae Rectoris June 14°.
Johannes et Jana } pueri Richardi Lessonby de Storton June 28°.
Hellena filia Johannis Medcalfe de Poolton Aug. 21°.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Lea de Storton Sept. 4°.
Samuel et Martha } pueri Gulielmi Kitchins } de Beb. infer. Oct. 23°.
Jacobus filius Laurentii Scasebrick }
Edvardus filius Gulielmi Pendleton } de Tranmore Nov. 30°.
Jana filia Caroli Tellett }
Henricus filius Thomae Eccles de Rockhouse } Dec. 5°.
Daniel filius Richardi Yockson de Watch-heath }
Thomas filius Hugonis Roberts de Prenton Jan. 3°.
Catharina filia Thomae Spenser de Beb : infer. Jan. 12°.
Richardus filius Johannis Lessonby de Beb : sup. Jan. 15°.
Enoch filius Thomae Stanley de Storton Jan. 29°.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Hayes de Beb : infer. Feb. 4°.
Gulielmus filius Mri Georgii Langford } de Tran. Feb. 7°.
Elenora filia Gulielmi Mitchell }
Maria filia Henrici Farcliffe de Poulton Mar. 9°.

1671.

Radulphus filius Samuelis Buckley de Hynderton Ap. 15°.
Thomas filius Henrici Cooke de Tranmore Ap. 30°.
Henricus filius Gulielmi Coplin de Tran. May 15°.
*Henricus filius R^di Greene de Poulton Lancelin Armigeri May 25°.
Marthah filia Johannis Renshall de Stourton Oct. 10°.
Johannes filius Johannis Inglefield Nov. 4°.
Maria filia Richardi Irbie de Holt Hill Nov. 12°.
Samuel filius Petri Tison de Stourton Nov. 23°.
Johannes filius Henrici Fairclough de Poulton Feb. 19°.
Georgius filius Arthuri Myres de Tranmore Feb. 25°.
Dorothea filia Thomae Tellet Mar. 8°.
Maria filia ignotae cujusdam Mar. 11°.
Johannes filius Adami Hodgson de Brimstage Mar. 17°.

Richardo Stones Rectore — Thoma Eccles, Roberto Bennet } Gardianis.

1672.

Maria et Gratia } filiae Kenrici Richards Ap. 14°.
Henricus filius M^ri Georgii Langford de Tranmore Ap. 18°.
Richardus filius Johannis Sutton May 2°.
Edvardus filius Johannis Correy de Beb : infer. May 4°.
Josephus filius Hugonis Bushell de Hinderton May 20°.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Francis de Beb. infer
Elizabetha filia Johannis Lea de Stourton } May 24°.
Rebecca filia Johannis Judson de Stourton
Maria filia Thomae Jones de Stourton } Aug. 1°.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Pugh de Beb : infer. Aug. 4°.
Jana filia Johannis Holiland de Hinderton Aug. 8°.
Maria filia Gualteri Jones de Spittle Aug. 9°.
Richardus filius Edvardi Briscow de Wats-heath Aug. 11°.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Coulton Clerici hujus Parochiae Aug. 18°.
Daniel filius Gulielmi Tellet de Tranmore Aug. 25°.
Phoebe filia Johannis Corfe de Holt Hill Aug. 26°.
Anna filia Johannis Smalshaw de Beb. infer. Aug. 29°.
Margareta filia Caroli Tellet de Tranmore Sept. 3°.
Maria filia Johannis Hale de Brombrough Sept. 10°.
Gulielmus filias Richardi Cowles de Tranmore Sept. 18°.
Richardus filius Gulielmi Kitchins de Beb : infer. Sept. 22°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Whitfield Nov. 28°.
Jana filia Thomae Langford de Tranmore Jan. 23°.

* This child died in 1676 and was buried at Bebington 14 October. His mother was Ursula, daughter of Sir Thomas Bunbury of Stanney Bart.

*Edvardus filius Richardi Greene de Poulton Armigeri Feb. 11°.
Thomas filius Thomae Eccles de Hony-Greave Feb. 27°.
Elizabetha filia Richardi Lessonby de Stourton Feb. 28°.

1673.

Johannes filius Gulielmi Correy de Spittle Mar. 26°.
Robertus filius Roberti Hayes de Beb. infer. } Ap. 4°.
Ellenora filia Laurentii Scasebricke de Beb. infer. }
Timotheus filius Simonis Hodgson de Beb. infer. Ap. 13°.
Johannes filius Johannis Jackson de Beb. infer. June 2°.
Robertus filius Henrici Newbold de Stourton June 10°.
Gulielmus filius Radulphi Pickering de Beb. infer. June 15°.
Richardo Stones Rectore
Gulielmo Ireland & } Gardianis.
Laurentio Scasebrick }
Thomas filius Johannis Stringer de Tranmore July 7°.
Henricus filius M^ri Thomae Shaw de Liverpoole July 13°.
Suzanna filia Henrici Meoles de Beb. super. July 20°.
Maria filia Samuelis Buckley de Hinderton Sept. 9°.
Hannah filia Roberti Coventry de Tranmore Sept. 21°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Muchell de Tranmore Oct. 26°.
Johannes filius Edvardi Gleave de Holt Hill } Oct. 28°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Pepper de Stourton }
Gulielmus filius Thomae Stanley de Stourton Dec. 14°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Pendleton de Tranmore Dec. 28°.
Petrus filius Johannis Correy de Beb. infer. Jan. 18°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Beevand de Tranmore Jan. 29°.
Simon filius Richardi Lessonby de Stourton Jan. 30°.
Jana filia Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore Feb. 22°.
Margeria filia Gulielmi Kitchins de Beb. infer. Mar. 13°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Savage Mar. 14°.
Thomas filius Thomae Colley de Beb. infer. Mar. 16°.
†Stanley filius Danielis Orred de Stourton Mar. 17°.

1674.

Marthah filia Thomae Hiccocke de Birkett-wood Ap. 5°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Coulton Clerici hujus Ecclesiae Paroch. Ap. 28°.
Johannes filius Johannis Smalshaw de Beb. infer. Ap. 30°.
Hester filia Caroli Tellet de Tranmore May 16°.
Thomas filius Johannis Lessonby de Stourton May 17°.

* According to Ormerod this Edward died without issue. He was buried at Bebington 15 Mar. 1695. See the Green monument in the Church.

† An ancestor of the present Lord of the Manors of Tranmore and Higher Bebington.

Thomas filius Roberti Ensdale de Beb. sup. May 19°.
Hannah filia Gulielmi Copeland de Tranmore May 31°.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Hayes de Beb. infer. June 4°.
*Sarah filia Richardi Greene de Poulton Armigeri July 9°.
Edvardus filius Gulielmi Tellet de Tranmore } July 12°.
Johannes filius Roberti Jones de Poulton }
Anna filia Johannis Francis de Beb. infer. July 18°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Rimmer de Poulton July 26°.

Richardo Stones Rectore { Henrico Meoles et Richardo Yockson } Gardianis.

Richardus filius Richardi Yockson de Wats Heath Aug. 6°.
Edvardus filius Henrici Newbold de Stourton Aug. 12°.
Robertus filius Johannis Anglizer de Brombrough Oct. 1°.
Marthah filia Johannis Judson de Stourton } Oct. 18°.
Deborah filia Johannis Hayes de Beb. super. }
Elizabetha filia M^ri^ Richardi Stones Rectoris hujus Ecclesiae Oct. 22°.
Isaack filius Thomae Jones de Stourton Oct. 29°.
Johannes filius Johannis Worrall de Tranmore Nov. 1°.
Thomas filius Johannis Sutton de Poulton Nov. 20°.
Catharina filia Gulielmi Whitfield de Beb. super. Dec. 8°.
Johannes filius Johannis Holland de Beb. super. Dec. 12°.
Richardus filius Johannis Ellaby de Stourton Jan. 9°.
Gulielmus filius Simonis Hodgeson Jan. 18°.
Richardus filius Kenricke Richards de Tranmore Jan. 19°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Scasebricke de Beb. infer. Jan. 24°.
Randolphus, et Elizabetha } pueri Thomae Millington be Beb. super. Mar. 14°.

Anno Domini 1675.

Gulielmus filius Danielis Buckley de Tranmore Ap. 5°.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Inglefield de Beb. infer. Ap. 29°.
Henricus filius Henrici Cooke de Hinderton May 23°.
Maria filia Johannis Hatton de Beb. sup. May 30°.
Josephus filius Edvardi Gleave de Holt-hill June 1°.
Henricus filius Richardi Johnson de Beb. super. June 4°.
Sara filia Johannis Francis de Beb. infer. Sept. 12°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Beevand de Tranmore Oct. 3°.
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Savage de Beb. infer. Oct. 12°.
Johannes filius Johannis Stringer de Tranmore Oct. 18°.
Margareta filia Roberti Ashton de Prenton Oct. 27°.
Alicia filia Georgii Smith de Honey Greave Nov. 13°.
Benjamin filius Gulielmi Williams de Honey Greave Nov. 22°.

* This child died in infancy and was buried at Stoke.

Johannes filius Thomae Kell de Beb. super. Nov. 26°.
Richardo Stones Rectore
Johanne Inglefield et Gulielmo Macklin } Gardianis.
Gulielmus filius John^is Leigh de Spittle Dec. 14°.
Margareta filia Edvardi Scasebricke de Beb. infer. Dec. 15°.
Edvardus filius Thomae Smith de Hinderton Jan. 19°.
Maria filia Caroli Tellet de Tranmore Jan. 30°.
Hugo filius Johannis Holland de Beb. infer. Mar. 1°.
Maria filia Gulielmi King de Poulton Mar. 3°.
Laurentius filius Laurentii Scasebricke de Beb. infer. Mar. 7°.

1676.

Johannes filius Johannis Yockson de Beb. super. Ap. 3°.
Jacobus filius Gulielmi Pendleton de Tranmore Ap. 16°.
Dorothea filia M^ri Georgii Langford de Tranmore Ap. 20°.
Gulielmus filius Henrici Meoles de Beb. superiore Ap. 30°.
*Johannes filius Richardi Greene de Poulton Lancelyn Armigeri May 4°.
Alicia filia Roberti Coventry de Tranmore May 7°.
Richardus filius M^ri Richardi Stones hujus Ecclesiae Rectoris May 21°.
Elizabetha filia Richardi Lessonby de Stourton July 2°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Correy de Spittle July 6°.
Radulphus filius Adami Hodgson de Brimstage July 13°.
Amicia filia Gulielmi Waley de Tranmore Aug. 15°.
Maria filia Roberti Hayes de Bebington infer. Sept. 23°.
Johannes filius Johannis Linaker de Stourton Oct. 5°.
Gulielmus filius Thomae Colley de Beb. super. Oct. 5°.
Elenora filia Johannis Corfe de Holt-hill Oct. 10°.
Daniel filius Danielis Orred de Stourton Oct. 22°.
Henricus filius Henrici Newbold de Stourton Nov. 2°.
Samuel filius Danielis Buckley de Tranmore Nov. 2°.
Thomas filius Edvardi Gleave de Holt-hill Nov. 5°.
Thomas filius Thomae Jones de Stourton Nov. 14°.
Christopher filius Gulielmi Tellet de Tranmore Nov. 16°.
Edvardus filius Gulielmi Kitchins de Beb. infer. Nov. 19°.
Anna filia Antonii Crafts de Wats Heath Dec. 6°.
Ephraim and Benjamin } filii Richardi Leene de Poulton Lancelyn Dec. 29°
Anna filia Samuelis Jackson de Beb. super Dec. 30°.
Lydia filia Gilberti Bowers de Poulton Jan. 23°.
Radulphus filius Radulphi Pickering de Beb. infer. Feb. 5°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Savage de Beb. infer. Feb. 9°.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Ellaby de Brimstage Feb. 12°.

* Eldest surviving son and heir of Richard Green by his wife Ursula, daughter of Sir Thomas Bunbury of Stamery Bart.

Jana filia Samuelis Bushell de Hinderton Feb. 20°.

Richardo Stones Rectore — Joshuah Gill and Gulielmo Langford } Gardianis.

Elizabetha filia Johannis Pimlow de Brombrough March 9°.
Edvardus filius Johannis Smalshaw de Beb. infer. March 13°.

1677. Anno Domini 1677.

Gulielmus filius Richardi Smalshaw de Beb. infer. Ap. 9°.
Maria filia Johannis Metcalfe de Beb. infer. Ap. 15°.
Johannes filius Johannis Inglefield de Beb. infer. Ap. 17°.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Longley de Brimstage Ap. 28°.
Hannah filia Johannis Jackson de Beb. super. May 17°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Staunton de Brimstage Ap. 26°.
Maria filia Johannis Holland de Beb. infer. May 27°.
Johannes filius Johannis Bolland de Spittle June 21°.
Alicia filia Mri Richardi Stones hujus Ecclesiae Rectoris July 17°.
Maria filia Thomae Proffit de Stoake July 22°.
Ellena filia Roberti Shearer de Stourton July 24°.
Thomas [filius] Petri Inglefield junioris de Stourton Aug. 5°.
Daniel filius Richardi Yockson de Wats Heath Aug. 17°.
Henricus filius Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore Aug. 24°.
Lydia filia Gulielmi Coulton de Beb. infer. and Parochiae Clerici Sept. 13°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Whitfield de Stourton Sept. 20°.
Edvardus filius Edvardi Briscow de Wats Heath Sept. 23°.
Jana filia Johannis Bagnall de Brombrough Sept. 30°.
Ellena filia Johannis Worrall de Poulton Oct. 16°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Copeland de Tranmore Oct. 20°.
Alicia filia Johannis Sutton de Poulton Oct. 23°.
Thomas filius Johannis Robinson de Beb. super. Nov. 7°.
Maria filia Johannis Yockson de Beb. superiori Nov. 17°.
Thomas filius Danielis Orred de Stourton Dec. 5°.
Ellena filia Jobi Yearsley de Bebington superiori Dec. 6°.
Margareta filia Johannis Francis de Bebington inferiori Dec. 22°.

Catherina filia Henrici Stanley de Stourton
*Thomas filius Richardi Greene de Poulton Lancelyn Armigeri } Jan 11°.

Rachel filia Johannis Warmincham de Stourton Feb. 11°.

Johannes filius Johannis Hewson de Brimstage
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Renshall de Stourton } Mar. 12°.

Richardo Stones Rectore — Gulielmo Renshall and Samuele Huntington } Gardianis.

* Subsequently Rector of Woodchurch, 1705-1747.

1678.

Elizabetha filia Georgii Smith de Honey Greave Ap. 1°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Pendleton de Tranmore Ap. 21°.
Samuel filius Edvardi Scasebricke de Bebington inferiori May 14°.
Alicia filia Johannis Judson de Stourton May 20°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Pepper de Stourton June 14°
Gulielmus filius Johannis Ireland de Stourton June 18°.
Simon filius Samuelis Faircloth de Stourton June 28°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Beevand de Tranmore July 24°.
Maria filia Christopheri Metcalfe de Poulton Lancelyn Aug. 11°.
Maria filia Johannis Bennet de Wats Heath Aug. 18°.
Ellena filia Roberti Coventry de Tranmore Sept. 19°.
Martha filia Roberti Bellin de Brimstage Sept. 23°.
Jana filia Johannis Lee de Spittle Oct. 10°.
Radulphus filius Thomae Browne de Bebington Nov. 4°.
Gulielmus filius Antonii Crofts de Tranmore Nov. 5°.
Hanna filia Jacobi Lilliman de Beb. super. Nov. 6°.
Gulielmus [filius] Caroli Tellet de Tranmore Nov. 26°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Walley de Tranmore Dec. 1°.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Correy de Beb. infer. Dec. 18°.
Johannes filius Thomae Jones de Stourton Dec. 25°.
Hanna filia Johannis Francis de Bebington Dec. 26°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Tellet de Tranmore Dec. 28°.
Benjamin filius Thomae Watmough de Bebington Jan. 9°.
Gerardus filius Henrici Stanley de Stourton Jan. 12°.
Thomas filius Thomae Colley de Beb. super. Jan. 30°.
Randolphus filius Gulielmi Worrall de Poulton Feb. 17°.
Samuel filius Henrici Newbold de Hony-Greave Feb. 23°.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Worral de Tranmore Mar. 16°.
Sara filia Henrici Meakin de Beb. super. Mar. 23°.

1679.

Margareta filia Roberti Hayes de Bebington Mar. 25°.
Edwardus filius Henrici Meoles de Beb. super. April 11°.
Samuel filius Gulielmi Correy de Spittle } April 21°.
Ellena filia Laurentii Scasebricke de Bebington }
Rachel filia Johannis Hoole de Bebington April 22°.

Richardo Stones Rectore Daniele Orred et Johanne Robinson jun. } Gardianis.

Jacobus filius Thomae Tellet de Watsheath May 18°.
Isaacus filius Jobi Yeardsly de Beb. super. May 22°.
Maria filia Johannis Robinson de Beb. super. June 11°.
Thomas filius Thomae Millington de Beb. super. June 22°.

Thomas filius Roberti Owen de Beb. super. June 26°.
Thomas filius Randulphi Pickering de Bebington June 29°.
Johannes filius Johannis Mason alieni Aug. 3°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Leigh de Beb. super. Sept. 8°.
Margareta filia Gulielmi Kitchins de Bebington Sept. 17°.
Gulielmus filius Roberti Shearer de Stourton Sept. 23°.
Hugo filius Samuelis Huntington de Bebington } Oct. 5°.
Ellenora filia Gilberti Bowers de Poulton }
Anna filia Gulielmi Savage de Bebington Oct. 9°.
Johannes filius Johannis Ireland de Stourton }
Gulielmus filius Gerardi Macklin de Stourton } Oct. 19°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Cotton de Poulton }
Johannes filius Johannis Bagnall de Brombrough Nov. 18°.
Robertus filius Clementis Anglizer de Bebington Dec. 13°.
Margareta filia Johannis Jones de Brombrough Jan. 1°.
Sara filia Gulielmi Williams de Hony Greave Jan. 10°.
Maria filia Richardi Smalshaw de Bebington Jan. 21°.
Samuel filius Johannis Yockson de Bebington super. }
Isaacus filius Richardi Lessonby de Stourton }
Elizabatha filia Samuelis Faircloth de Stourton } Feb. 8°.
Abrahamus et Sara } pueri Johannis Inglefield de Bebington }
Maria filia Edvardi Briscow de Wats Heath Feb. 22°.
Maria filia Roberti Coventry de Hinderton Feb. 23°.
Ellena filia Gulielmi Beevand de Tranmore Feb. 29°.
Johannes filius Johannis Correy de Bebington Mar. 3°.
Martha filia Thmae Sarrat de Tranmore Mar. 5°.
Ellena filia Gulielmi Tellet de Tranmore Mar. 9°.

1680.

Hester filia Danielis Orred de Stourton Mar. 25°.
Martha filia Gulielmi Worrall de Poulton Ap. 13°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Walley de Tranmore Ap. 18°.
Thomas filius Johannis Bennett de Wats Heath May 9°.
Johannes filius Henrici Hill de Holt Hill May 21°.
Martha filia Johannis Worrall de Bebington May 24°.

Richardo Stones Rectore — Gulielmo Savage et Gulielmo Beevand } Gardianis.

Isaacus filius Johannis Warmincham de Stourton June 15°.
Maria filia Johannis Anglizer de Brombrough July 1°.
Ellena filia Gulielmi Staunton de Brimstage } July 8°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Renshall de Stourton }
Amicia filia Gulielmi Coulton Clerici Parochiae July 11°.
Johannes filius Antonii Crofts de Tranmore July 19°.

Nathaniel filius Richardi Leene de Poolton Aug. 23°.
Jana filia Johannis Metcalfe de Beb infer. Sept. 18°.
Eliz. filia Johannis Sutton de Poulton Oct. 21°.
Richardus filius Job Earsley de Beb. supr. Nov. 30°.
Margreta filia Tho'e Watmough de Stourton Jan. 1°.
Randulphus filius Gulielmi Pendelton de Tranmore Jan. 6°.
Johannes filius Richardi Stones hujus Ecclesiae Rect'is. Feb. 10°.
Jacobus filius Jacobi Buckley de Beb. infer. Feb. 27°.
Maria filia Petri Englefield de Stourton Mar. 10°.

1681.

Josephus filius Henrici Lea de Stourton Ap. 10°.
Tho. filius Daniel Buckley de Tranmore Ap. 25°.
Richardus filius Tho. Joanes de Stourton } May 3°.
Amicia filia Johannis Linekar de ead. }
Martha filia Johannis Francis de Beb. infer. May 5°.
Maria filia Johannis Hoole de Beb. infer. May 26°.
Catharina filia Gulielmi Whalley de Tranmore June 10°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Wharton de Beb. infer. June 29°.
Richardus filius Tho. Browne de Beb. infer. July 28°.
Elizabetha filia Gulieimi Kitchings de Beb. infer. Aug. 8°.
Jacobus filius Gerrardi Macklin de Stourton Aug. 14°.
Jacob filius Gulielmi Savage de Beb. infer. Oct. 6°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Cotton de Poulton Lancl. Oct. 9°.
Dorothea filia Tho. Colley de Beb. superior. Nov. 21°.
Edvardus filius Antonii Crofts de Tranmore Dec. 1°.
Martha filia Richardi Lessonbie de Stourton Dec. 12°.
Johannes filius Jacobi Lyliman de Tranmore Dec. 30°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Pepper de Stourton Jan. 9°.
Lidia filia Johannis Warmisham de eadm. vill Jan. 9°.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Becket de Beb. infer. Jan. 24°.
Josephus filius Johannis Hatton de Beb. super. Jan. 29°.
Eliz. filia Roberti Shearer de Stourton Jan. 29°.
Roulandus filius Daniel Orred de Stourton Jan. 31°.

Richardo Stones Rectore Johannes Warminsham et Samuel Jackson } Gardiani s

Josephus filius Christopheri Midcalfe de Poolton Feb. 20°.
Eliz. filia Henrici Hill de Hoult Hill Mar. 14°.
Samuel filius Gulielmi Rimmer de Poolton Mar. 22°.

1682.

Ellena filia Kenerick Richards de Tranmore Ap. 2°.
Hanna filia Henrici Meals de Beb. superiore Ap. 28°.
Amicia filia Charoli Tellet de Tranmore Ap. 29°.

Maria filia Richardi Yoxon de Watch Heath Ap. 30°.
Job filius Job Earsley de Beb. super. May 2°.
Jana filia Johannis Francis de Beb. infer. May 4°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Carey de Tranmore May 6°.
Johannes filius Clement Angleizer de Beb. infer. June 8°.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Langford alias Macklin July 4°.
Jana filia Roberti Heyes de Beb. inferior July 14°.
Sara filia Richardi Stones hujus ecclesiae Rect'is. July 20°.
Thomas filius Johannis Lee de Spittle Aug. 13°.
Amicia filia Gulielmi Renshall de Stourton Sept. 11°.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Bushell de Honey-greave Sept. 14°.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Bennet de Watch-Heath Oct. 10°.
Thomasin filia Radulphi Pickerton de Beb: infer. Oct. 12°.
Thomas filius Roberti Scarsbrick de Holt hill } Jan. 16°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Webster de Holt hill }
Henericus filius Johannis Robinson de Over Bebington Feb. 2°.
Anna filia Thomae Browne de Neather Bebington Feb. 7°.
Ellina filia Gulielmi Lea de Over Bebington Feb. 20°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Tellet de Tranmore Feb. 27°.
Thomas filius Johannis Inglefield de Bebington inf. March 6°.
Johannes filius Johannis Currey de Bebington infer. Mar. 17°.
Ellina filia Roberti Harrison de Bebington super. Mar. 22°.

1683.

Joshua filius Johannis Yoxon de Bebington super. Ap. 3°.
Thomas filius Thomae Sarret de Tranmore Ap. 8°.
Timotheus filius Gulielmi Bevand de Tranmore Ap. 22°.
Edwardus, et Gulielmus } filii Roberti Coventry de Hinderton Ap. 27°.
Maria filia Henrici Lea de Poolton May 22°.
Johannes filius Job Yersly de Bebington supr. May 29°.
Amicia filia Johannis Hoole de Bebington infer. June 14°.

Richardo Stones Rectore — Peter Inglefield and Samuel Jackson } Gardianis.

Jana filia Samuel Fartcliefe de Stourton July 10°.
Margareta filia Richardi Lessonby de ead. vill July 20°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Shaw de Stourton July 30°.
Esther filia Gulielmi Savage de Bebington infer. July 31°.
Elinir filia Johannis Syers de Stourton Aug. 30°.
Maria filia Jacobi Buckley de Bebington infer. Oct. 25°.
Hanna filia Johannis Currey de Bebington infer. Oct. 27°.
Robertus filius Henrici Stanley de Stourton Oct. 28°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Wharton de Bebington infer. Oct. 29°.

Elliner filia Johannis Francis de Bebington infer. Oct. 31°.
Susanna filia Antonii Crofts de Tranmore Nov. 20°.
Hugo filius Johannis Holland de Bebington infer. Dec. 8°.
Johannes filius Johannis Halwood de Landican Jan. 24°.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Cotton de Poolton Feb. 3°.
Margareta filia Gerrardi Macklin de Stourton Mar. 6°.

1684.

Johannes filius Johannis Warmisham de Poolton Mar. 31°.
Hosea filius Josiae Jones de Spitle Ap. 27°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Coulton Clerici Parochiae May 29°.
Timotheus filius Thomae Colly de Bebington supr. May 29°.
Hanna filia Henerici Hill de Holt Hill June 22°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Whalley de Tranmore July 2°.
Dorothea filia Gulielmi Kitchings de Bebington infer. July 3°.
Daniel filius Daniel Buckley de Tranmore July 8°.
Margreta filia Fardinandi Ratcliefe de Beb. infer. Aug. 8°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Savage de Neather Bebington Sept. 23°.
Johannes filius Johannis Robinson de Neather Beb. Mercat. Dec. 26°.
Jonathan filius Thomae Hinchall peregrini Jan. 11°.
Robertus filius Roberti Bushell de Rockhouse Jan. 27°.
Johannes filius Griffith Joanes de Tranmore Feb. 2°.
Johannes filius Thomae Smith de Hinderton Nautae Feb. 11°.

1685.

Sara filius Johannis Holland de Bebington infer. Mar. 29°.
Elizabetha filia Georgii Cartwright de Poulton Ap. 25°.
Margreta filia Gulielmi Peers de Stourton May 3°.

Richardo Stones Rectore — Johanne Yoxon, Gulielmo Currey } Gardianis.

Robertus filius Roberti Hayes de Bebington infer. May 12°.
Amicia filia Thomae Williams de Bebington infer. June 9°.
Johannes filius Johannis Bennet de Watch Heath Aug. 23°
Maria filia Josiae Jones de Spittle Sept. 6°.
Maria filia Johannis Syers de Stourton Sept. 7°.
Jana filia Thomae Browne de Bebington infer. Nov. 5°.
Elizabetha filia Henrici Meales de Over Bebington Nov. 9°.
Samuel filius Thomae Jones de Stourton Nov. 23°.
Johannes filius Johannis Hoole de Beb. infer. Dec. 8°.
Maria filia Thomae Garrett de Tranmore, Josephus filius Roberti Dunne de Tranmore } Dec. 28°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Lea de Stourton Jan. 12°.
Daniel filius Gulielmi Webster, Catharina filia Johannis Briscoe } de Hoult Hill Jan. 21°.

Gulielmus filius Johannis Roulin de Stourton Jan. 31°.
Maria filia Gerardi Macklin de Stourton Feb. 9°.
Johannes filius Jacobi Buckley de Beb. infer. 21°.

1686.

Georgius filius Antonii Crofts de Tranmore Mar. 25°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Wharton de Beb. infer. Mar. 28°.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Coventry de Hinderton Ap. 15°.
Hanna filia Johannis Warmisham de Poolton Ap. 15°.
Gulielmus filius Thomae Hughs de Bebington supr. May 18°.
Alexander filius Gulielmi Cotton de Poolton Lanclet June 3°.
Margreta filia Johannis Price de Holt hill June 6°.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Stanley de Stourton June 10°.
*Elizabetha filia Johannis Kent Gener. June 22°.
Sara filia Thomae Werrall de Bebington infer. July 13°.
Ellenor filia Clement Angleizer de Bebington infer. July 25°.
Maria filia Griffith Jones de Hinderton Aug. 1°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Shaw de Bebington superiori Aug. 14°.
Maria filia Johannis Francis de Bebington infer. Sept. 5°.
Jana filia Johannis Robinson de Bebington super. Sept. 6°.
Maria filia Samuel Faircloth de Stourton Oct. 25°.
Thomas filius Edvardi Tellet alias Briscoe de Watch Heath Oct. 30°.

Richardo Stones Rectore. Johanne Holland, Thoma Briscoe } Gardianis.

Martha filia Caroli Tellet de Tranmore Dec. 10°.
Johannes filius Roberti Harrison de Bebington sup. Dec. 21°.
Judith filia Gulielmi Peers de Bebington sup. Dec. 29°.
Maria filia Johannis Currey de Bebington infer. } Jan. 10°.
Jacob filius Richardi Lessonby de Storton }
Ursula filia Radulphi Pickering de Bebington Jan. 21°.
Robertus filius Roberti Shearer de Stourton Feb. 2°.
Josephus filius Johannis Werrall de Stourton Feb. 3°.
Ellena filia Gulielmi Baxter de Bebington super. Feb. 6°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Spencer de Bebington super. Feb. 13°.
Susanna filia Johannis Hoole de Beb. infer. Feb. 22°.
Johannes filius Roberti Duke de Stourton Feb. 27°.
Thomas filius Jacob Williamson de Stourton Mar. 3°.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Carter de Bebington infer. 25°.
[ ] filius Henrici Newby de Stourton Mar. 26°.

* The Kents of Tranmere held certain lands in that township for several generations, the family ending in this Elizabeth, who as her father's heiress carried the property by marriage to Edward Glegg of Grange, Esq.

1687.

Thomas filius Jacobi Buckley de Bebington infer Ap. 15°.
Rachael filia Roberti Bushell de Hony Greave Ap. 16°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Wharton de Bebington infer Ap. 21°.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Johnson de Tranmore May 1°.
Josephus filius Henrici Lea de Poulton May 15°.
Josephus filius Gulielmi Keary de Tranmore May 15°.
Richardus filius Roberti Dunne de Tranmore May 17°.
Antonius filius Antonii Crafts de Tranmore May 22°.
Alicia filia Johannis Warmisham de Poulton May 30°.
Elizabetha filia Petri Leen de Stourton May 31°.
*Anna filia Johannis Glegg de Tranmore July 14°.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Kitchin de Beb. inf. July 17°.
Thomas filius Thomae Smith, navig., de Hind[erton] Aug. 14°.
Abraham filius Thomae Worral de Beb. inf. Aug. 22°.
Josephus filius Gulielmi Tellet de Tran. Sept. 12°.
Richardus filius Thomae Duke de Brom. Oct. 23°.
Daniel filius Samuelis Wilcock de Stourt Oct. 25°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Kitchin de Beb. inf. Dec. 12°.
Thomas filius Henrici Meoles de Beb. sup. Dec. 26°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Corf de Holt Hill Jan. 16°.
Margareta filia Gulielmi Leay de Stour Jan. 22°.
Ester filia Josiae Jones de Spittle Feb. 2°.
Elizebetha filia Guliel. Worral Navig. de Tranmore Feb. 12°.
Margareta filia Johannis Rowlin de Poulton Feb. 27°.

Richardo Stones Rectore. Johanne Holland, Thoma Briscow } Gardianis.

Hester filia Gulielmi Peers de Beb: sup. Mar. 15°.
Maria filia Johannis Ireland de Hinderton Mar. 25°.

1688.

Elizabetha filia Thomae Williams de Beb. infer. Mar. 29°.
Edvardus filius Georgii Brisckow de Holt hill Ap. 3°.
Elizabetha filia Samuelis Tison de Beb: inf. Ap. 7°.
Eleanora filia Henrici Smith Peregrini Ap. 8°.
Johannes filius Thomae Colley de Beb: sup. Ap. 20°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Cotton de Poulton June 10°.
Maria filia Roberti Starckey de Trun July 3°.
Gulielmus filius Richardi Leadbeater de Beb. inf. Aug. 9°.
Maria filia Thomae Hughes de Beb. sup. Aug. 15°.
Maria filia Ricardi Watt de Beb. inf. Sept. 18°.
Ricardus filius Gulielmi Johnson de Tran. Sept. 23°.

* Acc[illegible] [illegible]n Ormerod John Glegg was the 3rd son of Edward Glegg [illegible] range, by his second wife Anne Lowdes. He is sta[illegible] [illegible]d his cousin Hannah, daughter of Roger Glegg.

Samuel filius Johannis Robinson de Darby-house Nov. 10°.
Susanna filia Caroli Tellet de Tranmore Nov. 12°.
Hanna filia Josephi Pemberton de Poulton Nov. 19°.
Hanna filia Thomae Worral de Beb. inf. Nov. 30°.
Ellena filia Gulielmi Bennet de Stourton Feb. 5°.
Thomas filius Thomae Duke de Beb : sup. Feb. 7°.
Jacobus filius Johannis Myers } de Tranmore Feb. 21°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Francis }
*Hanna filia Mrl Johannis Glegg de Tranmore Feb. 28°.
Ellena filia Johannis Inglefield de Beb Inf. Mar. 7°.
Georgius filius Josephi Miller, Nav : Tran : Mar. 14°.
Jana filia Thomae Moss de Hinderton Mar. 20°.

1689.

Johannes filius Henrici Stanley de Storton } Ap. 2°.
Hannah filia Roberti Hayes de Beb. inferiori }
Sarah filia Gerrardi Macklyn de Storton Ap. 11°.
Jana filia Johannis Carter de Beb. inferiori Ap. 23°.
Christoferus filius Richardi Smalshaw de Beb. inf. Ap. 25°.
Henricus filius Henrici Hill de Holt Hill May 3°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Webster de Holt Hill May 5°.
Benjamin filius Roberti Dun de Tranmore May 11°.
Richardus filius Samuelis Fartcliffe de Storton May 14°.

†Hugone Poole Rectore } Tho. Allen } Gardianis.
Jos. Pemberton }

Samuel filius Johannis Francis de Beb. inf. June 6°.
Thomas filius Johannis Yoxon de Beb. sup. June 18°.
Maria filia Clementis Anglesey de Beb. inf. June 30°.
Johannes filius Samuelis Huntington de Beb. sup. July 29°.
Georgius filius Tho. Smith de Honygreave Aug. 15°.
Richardus filius Petri Pickerton de Spittle Aug. 17°.
Georgius filius Roberti Sherrer de Storton Aug. 27°.
Maria } filiae Gulielmi Hughs de Tranmore Oct. 8°.
Marthah }
Matthaeus filius Georgii Briscow de Tranmore Nov. 5°.
Katherina filia Henrici Plumpton de Beb : inf. Nov. 6°.
Ellena filia Gulielmi Cooke de Hinderton Nov. 12°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Wharton de Beb. inf Nov. 17°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Wirrall de Tranmore Nov. 28°.
Elizabetha filia Samuelis Huntington de Beb : inf. Nov. 30°.
Matthaeus filius Josiae Jones de Spittle Dec. 3°.
Thomas filius Richardi Leadbeater de Beb : inf. Jan. 14°.
Maria et } filiae Roberti Lynaker de Watcheath Jan. 20°.
Margareta }

* See note on p. 110
† Rector until his death in 1708.

Eleanora filia Thomae Brown de Beb inf. Feb. 21°.
Rebecca filia Johannis Hoole de Beb inf. Mar. 17°.
Georgius filius Thomae Colly de Beb. sup. Mar. 18°.
Robertus filius Johannis Hoole de Beb inf. Mar. 23°.

1690.

Thomas filius Gulielmi Kitchings de Beb : inf. } Mar. 30°.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Peers de Beb. sup. }
Johannes filius Joh. Ireland de Tranmore Apr. 7°.
Thomas filius Thomae Williams de Woodhead Apr. 22°.
Elizabetha filia Job Yersley de Beb. inf. May 4°.
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Buckley de Beb : inf. May 8°.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Bennet de Storton May 13°.
Johannes filius Joh : Davyes de Honey greave May 20°.

Hugone Poole Rectore Gulielmo Bennet } Gardianis.
Thoma Duke }

Gulielmus filius Joh : Cotton de Storton June 9°.
Thomas filius Thomae Hurst de Tranmore } June 22°.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Lea de Storton }
Elizabetha filia Joh^s Price de Hinderton Aug. 5°.
Ellena filia Samuelis Wilcocke de Storton Aug. 21°.
Thomas filius Roberti Harrison de Beb. sup. Sept. 14°.
Hester filia Josephi Pemberton de Pulton Oct. 14°.
*Edvardus fillus M^ri Johannis Glegge de Tranmore } Oct. 19°.
Anna filia adulta Tho. Jackson de Namptwich }
Hester filia Samuelis Tiscer de Beb : inf. Nov. 2°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Mosse de Hinderton } Nov. 16°.
Johannes filius Tho. Hughes de Beb. sup. }
Josephus filius Gulielmi Johnson de Holt-hill Dec. 9°.
Elenora filia Thomae Smith de Rock-house Dec. 15°.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Cotton de Pulton Dec. 25°.
Johannes filius Henrici Plumpton de Beb. inf. Dec. 29°.
Thomas filius Tho. Francis de Tranmore Jan. 4°.
Samuel filius Samuel Huntington de Beb. sup. } Feb. 15°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Wirrall de Beb. inf. }
Ellena filia Henrici Meoles de Beb. sup. Mar. 16°.

Anno 1691.

Hannah filia Joh^is Holland de Beb. inf. Apr. 12°.
Johannes filius Anthonii Crofts de Watcheath June 26°.
Jonathan filius Joh^s Robinson de Derbyhouse July 6°.
Maria filia Caroli Barlow alias Copeland July 26°.
Hugo filius Hugonis Poole Rectoris de Beb. Aug. 26°.
Sarah filia Johis Yoxon de Beb. sup. Sept. 16°.

Hugone Poole Rectore Johanne Bolland } Gardianis.
Johanne Watmough }

* See note on p. 110.

Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Shaw de Beb. sup. Oct. 10°.
Johannes filius Edvardi Hewet de Tranmere Oct. 20°.
Cecilia filia Gerrardi Macklyn de Storton Oct. 29°.
Richardus filius Gulielmi Wirral de Tranmore Nov. 5°.
Maria filia Edvardi Guy de Watcheath Nov. 15°.
Johannes filius Josiae Jones de Spittle Dec. 28°.
Maria filia Thomae Brown de Birkenhead Jan. 2°.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Cotton de Storton Jan. 10°.
Maria filia Henrici Stanley de Storton Jan. 17°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Peers alias Mutchell Jan. 22°.
Maria filia Thomae Francis de Tramnor Feb. 3°.
Maria filia Radulphi Buckley de Tramnor Mar. 1°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Wharton de Beb. inf. Mar. 14°.
Maria filia Henrici Plumpton de Beb. infri. Mar. 16°.

Anno 1692.

Elizabetha filia Josephi Pemberton de Pulton Ap. 3°.
Samuel filius Samuel Fairclough de Storton Ap. 10°.
Margeria filia Georgii Evans de Raybye Ap. 22°.
An filia Thomae Franklyn peregrini May 15°.
Martha filia Johannis Carter de Bebington inf. May 22°.
Samuel filius Samuel Huntington de Beb. inf. July 16°.
Jana filia Jacobi Renshall de Storton Aug. 21°.
Hannah filia Johannis Hoole de Beb. inf. Aug. 24°.
Marthah filia Johannis Francis de Beb. inf. Sept. 6°.
Susanna filia Samuel Wilcock de Storton Oct. 9°.
Radulphus filius Johannis Francis sen. de Beb inf. Oct. 12°.
Thomas filius Thomae Wirrall de Beb. inf. Oct. 16°.
Arthurus filius Gulielmi Bennet de Storton Oct. 16°.
Henricus filius Gulielmi Cooke de Tramnor Oct. 18°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Samuel Wilcock, Johanne Mathews } Gardianis.

Richardus filius Thomae Williams de Woodhead Nov. 16°.
Elizabetha filia [ ] Bell de Honey Greave Nov. 22°.
Josephus filius Gulielmi Lea de Storton Jan. 3°.
Isaac filius Johannis Ireland de Honey Greave Jan. 11°.
Johannes filius Josephi Ball de Pulton Jan. 17°.
Petrus filius Thomae Smith de Hinderton Feb. 6°.
Ellena filia Edvardi Guy de Watts heath Mar. 20°.

Anno 1693.

Hannah filia Esau Bird de Holt Hill Ap. 16°.
Thomas filius Gerrardi Macklyn de Storton May 4°.
Maria filia Richardi Bushell de Hinderton July 9°.
Theodorus filius Thomae Francis de Tramnor Oct. 1°.

Henricus filius Petri Hancock de Tramnor Oct. 8°.
Thomas filius Johannis Watt de Storton Oct. 10°.
Johannes filius Hugonis Poole Rectoris de Beb Oct. 22°.
Elizabetha filia Samuel Wilcock de Storton Nov. 17°.
Edvardus filius Edvardi Hewit de Tranmore Nov. 28°.
Martha filia Thomae Brown de Berkenhead Nov. 29°.
Hannah filia Johannis Robinson de Beb : sup Dec. 2°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Wirrall de Tramnor Dec. 5°.
Johannes filius Thomae Williams de Woodhead Dec. 10°.
Christoferus filius Johannis Davys de Tranmore Dec. 25°.
Margareta filia Johannis Cotton de Storton Jan. 10°.
Daniel, Martha } pueri Josiae Jones de Spittle Feb. 1°.
Enoch filius Johannis Yoxon de Beb sup Mar. 1°.

1694.

Elizabetha filia Roberti Scarsbrick de Beb inf. Ap. 12°.
Katherina filia Thomae Pendleton de Tranmor Ap. 17°.
Margareta filia Jonathan Gibson de Beb sup. May 8°.
Georgius filius Johannis Meadly de Tranmore May 20°.
Margareta filia Thomae Hughs de Beb sup May 22°.
Jacob filius Henrici Plumpton de Beb. inf May 29°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Gerrard Macklyn, Peter Pickerton } Gardianis.

Elizabetha filia Josephi Yoxon de Beb inf. July 8°.
Maria filia Thomae Smith de Hinderton July 9°.
Maria filia Samuel Huntington de Beb inf Oct. 25°.
Robertus filius Johannis Francis de Beb. inf. Nov. 18°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Cooke de Hinderton Nov. 27°.
Maria filia Johannis Price de Hinderton Dec. 2°.
Josephus, Maria } pueri Thomae Mosse de Hinderton Jan. 2°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Taylor de Hinderton Jan. 13°.
Richardus filius Edvardi Guy de Watsheath Feb. 1°.
Jacobus filius Thomae Hughs de Spittle, Benjamin filius Samuel Fairclough de Storton } Feb. 10°.

Anno 1695.

Maria filia Francisci Sutton de Spittle Ap. 20°.
Georgius filius Esau Bird de Holt hill Ap. 21°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Bolland de Hinderton May 5°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Peers de Storton May 10°.
Gulielmus filius Roberti Scarsbrick de Beb inf May 14°.
Benjamin filius Johannis Holland de Beb inf June 20°.
Maria filia Johannis Cotton de Storton July 11°.

Maria filia Gulielmi Shaw de Beb sup July 16°.
Johannes filius Hugonis Price de Storton Aug. 25°.
Maria filia Jacobi Buckley de Bebington inf Sept. 16°.
Maria filia Richardi Stanley de Storton Sept. 22°.
Hannah filia Henrici Plumpton de Beb inf Sept. 29°.
Elizabetha filia Josephi Ball de Pulton Oct. 6°.
Robertus filius Thomae Anesdell de Tranmore Oct. 13°.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Wharton de Beb inf Oct. 28°.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Robinson Ludimagistri de B. Nov. 10°.
Radulphus filius Matthaei Fisher de Tramnor Nov. 12°.
Jana filia Edvardi Hughs de Bebington sup Nov. 17°.
Thomas filius Thomae Brown de Birkenhead Nov. 21°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Thoma Pendleton, Thoma Williams } Gardianis.

Samuel filius Richardi Watt, Maria filia Johannis Watt } de Storton. Dec. 1°.
Maria filia Josephi Yoxon de Beb. inf Dec. 3°.
Johannes filius Thomae Banks de Beb inf Jan. 1°.
Ellena filius Thomae Francis de Tranmore Jan. 26°.
Enoch filius Johannis Robinson de Beb. sup. Feb. 18°.
Maria filia Hugonis Poole Rectoris de Beb. Feb. 23°.
Sarah filia Gulielmi Johnson de Holt Hill Mar. 14°.

1696.

Daniel filius Obediae Wilson de Bidston Mar. 31°.
Thomas filius Thomae Mosse de Hinderton Ap. 12°.
Gerrardus filius Gerrardi Macklyn de Storton June 14°.
Alicia filia Josephi Finchet de Rockhouse June 30°.
Maria filia Thomae Williams de Beb. inf July 5°.
Tho. fil. Thomae Anderton de Holt hill July 19°.
Margaretta filia Gulielmi Peers de Storton Aug. 16°.
Thomas filius Stanley Orred de Storton Sept. 17°.
Jana filia Tho: Pendleton de Tranmore Sept. 20°.
Gulielmus filius Dan: Tellet de Tranmore Sept. 27°.
Gulielmus filius Radulphi Sutton de Spittle Oct. 8°.
Hester filia Henrici Plumpton de Beb. inf. Oct. 18°.
Thomas filius Thomae Smith de Woodside Oct. 18°.
Margareta filia Johannis Hoole de Beb. inf. Oct. 26°.
Tho: filius Thomae Smith de Woodside Nov. 8°.
Jana filia Samuelis Huntington de Beb. inf. Nov. 17°.
Gulielmus filius Gilberti Gerrard de Holt Hill Nov. 20°.
Phebe filia Johannis Yoxon de Beb. super. Dec. 30°.
Ellena filia Thomae Stanley de Storton Jan. 3°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Wirrall de Tranmore Jan. 29°.

Elizabetha filia Roberti Hodgson de Beb. inf. Jan. 31°.
Thomas filius Johannis Davyes de Holt Hill Feb. 28°.
An filia Thomae Hughs de Spittle Mar. 7°.
Alicia filia Roberti Scarsbrick de Beb. inf. Mar. 9°.
Thomas filius Jonannis Francis de Beb. inf. Mar. 23°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Henrico Meoles, Richardo Stanley } Gardianis.

Anno 1697.

Thomas filius Thomae Banks de Beb : inf. Ap. 4°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Taylor de Hinderton Ap. 18°.
Josephus fil. Esau Bird de Holt hill May 2°.
Georgius fil. Edvardi Hewet de Tranmore May 25°.
Elizabetha filia Hugonis Price de Storton June 1°.
Margareta filia Joh. Cotton de Storton June 13°.
Johanues filius Ric. Bushel de Hinderton July 5°.
Thomas filius Gul. Peers de Storton July 18°.
Jacobus filius Tho. Hurst de Tranmore July 25°.
Maria fil. Tho. Hughs de Beb. sup. Sept 18°.
Jana fil. Tho. Francis de Tranmore Sept. 19°.
Josephus fil. Jos. Yoxon de Beb. inf. Oct. 17°.
Elizabetha fil. Tho. Brown de Birkett Oct. 28°.
Thomas fil. Edvardi Hughs de Tranmore Oct. 31°.
Thomas fil. Petri Hancock de Tranmore Nov. 21°.
Georgius fil. Hen. Plumpton de Beb. inf. Jan. 12°.
Elizabetha fil. Tho. Anderton de Holt Hill Jan. 22°.

Anno 1698.

Martha fil. Johannis Wat de Storton Ap. 10°.
Hanna fil. Gul. Shaw de Beb. sup. Ap. 17°.
Gulielmus fil. Jonathan Gibson de Beb. sup. May 29°.
Gulielmus fil. Thomae Smith de Woodside June 5°.
Jonathan fil. Johannes Yoxon de Beb. sup June 21°.
Josephus fil. Gilberti Gerrard de Holt-hill, Gulielmus fil. Samuel Lightfoot de Storton } June 26°.
Ellena filia Thomae Baytson de Rockhouse July 24°.
Thomas filius Josiae Jones de Spittle Aug. 1°.
Maria fil. Thomae Stanley de Storton, Francisca filia Radulphi Sutton de Putlon } Oct. 20°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Thoma Stanley, Thoma Bancks } Gardianis.

Elizabetha filia Thomae Bancks de Bebington inf. Mar. 7°.

Anno 1699.

Martha filia Roberti Scarsbrick de Beb. inf. Ap. 5°.
Jacobus fil. Hugonis Poole Rectoris de Beb. May 16°.
Gerrardus fil. Gerrardi Macklyn de Storton May 25°.
Catharina fil. Josephi Yoxon de Beb. inf. June 11°.
Radulphus fil. Johannis Robinson de Beb. sup. June 15°.
Margareta fil. Isaac Thorp de Tranmore June 22°.
Martha fil. Thomae Correy de Spittle July 16°.
Georgius fil. Thomae Williams de Beb. inf. Aug. 10°.
Johannes filius Johannis Cotton de Storton Aug. 13°.
Thomas fil. Thomae Francis de Tranmore Aug. 27°.
Thomas fil. Gulielmi Inglefeld de Beb. inf. Oct. 15°.
Maria fil. Roberti Sparke de Tranmore Oct. 24°.
Thomas fil. Cornelii Burroughs peregrini Dec. 10°.
Elizabetha fil. Thomae Hughs de Spittle Jan. 21°.
Johannes fil. Jacobi Buckley de Beb. inf. Mar. 1°.
Richardus fil. Gul. Lea de Beb. sup.
Daniel fil. Thomae Anesdell de Tranmore } Mar. 3°.
Gulielmus fil. Tho. Baitson de Rockhouse
Henricus fil. Gulielmi Peers de Storton Mar. 5°.

Anno 1700.

Catherina fil. Johannis Jones de Beb. sup. Ap. 1°.
Johannes fil. viduae Briscow de Watsheath Ap. 28°.
Gulielmus fil. Robti Davys peregrini May 3°.
Johannes fil. Thomae Hughs de Beb. sup. May 5°.
Alicia filia Stanley Orred de Storton May 7°.
Hannah fil. Gulielmi Taylor de Tranmore May 19°.
Susanna fil. Jos. Bennet peregrini June 7°.
Thomas fil. Francisci Sutton de Beb. July 23°.
Gulielmus fil. Thomae Mosse de Tranmore Sept. 29°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Johanne Robinson, Stanley Orred } Gardianis.

Georgius fil. vid. Myres de Tranmore Oct. 6°.
Amicia fil. Edvardi Hughs de Tranmore Oct. 13°.
Georgius fil. Caroli Robinson de Beb. inf. Nov. 21°.
Gulielmus fil. Thomae Banks de Pulton Dec. 25°.
Eliz. fil. Gilberti Gerrard de Tranmore Dec. 31°.
Thomas fil. Thomae Crompton de Beb. inf. Jan. 1°.
Josephus fil. Thomae Jones de Storton Jan. 28°.
Obadiah fil. Josiae Jones de Spittle Feb. 10°.
Samuel fil. Gulielmi Wathew de Beb. inf. Feb. 18°.
Elizabetha fil. Henrici Plumpton de Beb. inf. Feb. 23°.
Maria fil. Roberti Hodgson de Beb. inf. Feb. 25°.

Gulielmus fil. Thomae Correy de Bebington inf. Mar. 2°.
Johannes fil. Thomae Stanley de Storton Mar. 4°.
Richardus fil. Hugonis Price de Storton Mar. 16°.

Anno 1701.

Sarah fil. Johannis Lynaker de Storton Mar. 29°.
Elizabetha fil. Gulielmi Johnson de Tranmore May 11°.
Johannes fil. Johannis Watt de Storton } June 22°.
Martha fil. Thomae Francis de Tranmore }
Anna filia Isaac Thorpe de Tranmore Aug. 19°.
Gulielmus fil. Hugonis Evans de Tranmore Oct. 12°.
Maria filia Samuel Lightfoot de Storton Nov. 9°.
Christopherus fil. Roberti Scarsbrick de Beb. inf. Nov. 18°.
Gulielmus fil. Tho. Penket de Tranmore Dec. 25°.
Johannes fil. Gulielmi Inglefield de Beb. sup. Jan. 4°.
Maria fil. Raduphi Sutton de Spittle Jan. 18°.
Henricus fil. Henr. Meoles jun. de Beb. sup. Feb. 10°.
Sarah fil. Jos. Yoxon de Beb. inf. Mar. 3°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Carolo Robinson, Johanne Longston } Gardianis.

O'IA ET SINGULA EORU' NO'I'A QUI IN ECCL'IA P'OCHIALI DE BEB. HOC EOD, ANNO VIZ. 1585 MATRIMONIO COPULAT' FUER'NT.

1585.

Willm̃s Grenñels et Helena Govett Ap. 16°.
Johnes Baylye et Helena Ireland p^9mo die Maii.
Philippus ffinlow et Ma^9gareta Sotherõ June 7°.
Robtus Bretter et Elizabetha Symson July 4°.
Willms Pulter et Alicia Bruscowe Aug. 3°.
Johnes Cottõ als Greene et Jennett Lea Sept. 26°.
Randall Abbott et Alicia Skelton Nov. 21°.

1586.

Rogerus Johnson et Helena Jenson Sept. 18°.
Radulphus Govett et Anna Duke Jan. 24°.

1587.

Johnes Dutton et Anna Allen July 4°
Rogerus Hodgeson et Sicelia Goodacar July 9°.
Robtus Pillingtõ et Anna Huntt Sept. 10°.

Richardus ffearclough et Alicia Mydlehurst Nov. 12°.
Johnes Asbrooke et Margeria Eccles Jan. 22°.
Thomas Bennett et Elizabetha Bruscow Feb. 15°.

1588.

Rondulphus Wilkinson et Letecia Collye June 10°.
Jacobus Darbeshire et Anna Janion Nov. 3°.
Rogerus Wilkooke et Ana Scasbricke Nov. 17°.
Richardus Yoldes et Margareta Collye Dec. primo.
Twhelen Apedwards et Margeria Bridd Dec. 8°.
Richardus Jeinsō et Alicia Wilson Feb. 3°.
Thomas Dune et Anna Inglefield Feb. 10°.

1589.

Thomas Heigham et Elena Whitlache July 28°.
Willms Bruscowe et Jana Helye Nov. 2°.
Edwardus Bruscowe et Eliz. Bruscowe Dec. 14°.
Johnes Sotheron et Ana Younge Dec. 24°.
Thomas Holme et Margareta Snape Dec. 22°.

1590.

Edwardus Rawlinsō et Ma^{o}gareta Stontō June 21°.
Johnes Gardiner et Ma^{o}gareta Leene Sept 12°.
Willms Luntt et Ma^{o}geria Cowley Dec. 6°.
Johnes Gooddicar et Elena Dobbe Jan. 14°.
Henricus Hodgeson et Elena Pillingtō Feb. 14°.

1591.

Thomas Radley et Blanchia Cooe May 18°.
Willms Sclater et Elena Lawton Aug. 7°.
Thomas Helye et Elizabetha Barker Aug. 17°.
Willms Mackelene et Katherina Wade Oct. 19°.
Robtus Crewer [?] et Ma^{o}geria Bolland Nov. 7°.
Willms Yonge et Margareta Hare Dec. 5°.
Richardus Copple et Ma^{o}gareta Hodgeson Dec. 16°.

1592.

Willms Johnson et Margeria Hickocke May 13°.
David Hutchens et Eliza: Pickavance June 6°.
Willms Home et Anna Britles July 2°.
Richardus Hodgeson et Margeria Scasbrick Oct. 8°.
Edwardus Irbey et Elena Skelton Dec. 3°.
Richardus Mackelen et Margareta Morie Dec. 24°.
Johnes Watt et Elizabetha Bretter Feb. 26°.

1593.

Robtus Gill et Elizabetha Stanley Apl. 3°.
Rogerus Bretter et Jona Leigh June 3°.
Tho: Penlesburie et Jona Platt July 8°.
Johnes Lynaker et Blancia Bruscowe July 16°.
Radulphus Lonsdale et Alicia Smyth Sept. 23°.
David Hutchens et Elena Goodicar Nov. 4°.
Richardus Sadler et Margareta Walmesley Feb. 10°.

1594.

Willms Spenser et Katherina Hodgeson July primo.
Richardus Allen et Margeria Whitlache Dec. 8°.
Johnes Bruscowe et Alicia Bellin Dec. 8°.
Willmus Midlehurst et Margareta Bostock } Feb. 11°.
Johnes Cowele et Elizabetha Bostocke }

1595.

Thomas Cooke et Margareta Bruscowe Aug 4°.
Willms Melse et Elizabetha Robinson Nov. 18°.
Richardus Britles et Margeria Ascrofte Nov. 3°.

1596.

Robtus Hooe et Margareta Fearclough July 4°.
Richardus Hodgeson et Margeria Hooe Nov. 4°.

1597.

Henricus Shurlock et Emma Kerye } Feb. 18°.
Johnes Shurlocke et Elizabetha Kerye }

1598.

Willms Watmonghe et Elena Ethebey Sept. 3°.
Henricus Watt et Anna Bretter Oct. primo.
Georgius Rathborne et Elena Irbey Oct. 13°
Christopherus Davey et Margeria Jeinson Oct. 16°.
Johnes Asbey et Alicia Abbott Nov. 9°.
Thomas Robinsō et Francesca Morie Nov. 19°.
Willms Wilson et Eliz: Langford Feb. 5°
Johnes Sadler et Elena Lea } Feb. 13°.
Thomas Lea et Eliz: Sadler }

1599.

Willms Hammett et Jana Fearclough July 8°.
Johnes Teliote et Margareta Stanley July 16°.
Robtus Piggott et Margareta Ireland Aug. 5°.
Rogerus Gill et Jana Cooke Feb. 3°.

1600.

Wiłłms Holme et Margareta Goodicar Ap. 22°.
Robtus Bawden et Jana Wolley July 10°.
Robtus Peacock et Jana Bruscowe Aug. 10°.
Henricus Bolland et Elizabetha Crabtree Dec. 3°.
Johnes Brewe et Alicia Richardson Feb. 8°.

1601.

Johnes Fletcher et Katharina Burges Ap. 18°.
Thoms Foxley et Sicilia Fletcher July 6°.
Jacobus Pemberton et Eliz: Watt Aug. 17°.
Edwardus Bixteth et Eliz: Duke Aug. 22°.
Johnes Penney et Jona Penlesburie Oct. 11°.
Robtus Shawe et Sicilia Bibbe Nov. 22°.
Thomas Bruscow et Eliz: Bruscowe Dec. 16°.
Francis Wilson et Loie Rydinge Jan. 26°.
Wiłłms Stanley et Eliz: Bennett Feb. 10°.

1602.

John Deane et Margery Wilson Ap. 19°.
James Huntington et Ales Bratherton Ap. 27°.
Law: Scasbricke et Ellen Huntington June 27°.
Ric: Richardson et Joanna Hill Sept. 3°.
Wiłłms Bolland et Alicia Sadler Oct. 28°.
Robtus Foster et Alicia Inglefeild Nov. 21°.
Thomas Cowes et Margeria Hill Feb. 27°.
Wiłłms Pemberton et Eliz: Jeinson Mar. 7°.

1603.

Wiłłmus Christen et Elena Smythe June 13°.
Johnes Bruscowe et Margareta Smythe June 20°.
Edwardus Bruscowe et Anna Whitlache Sept. 18°.
Tho: Bolland et Alicia Bolland Dec. 12°.
Richardus Brooks et Alicia Mann Feb. 19°.

1604.

John Lytherland et Alicia Janion July primo.
John Cunnishe et Margareta Allen July 22°.
Tho: Barowe et Elena Lunte Oct. 14°.
Robtus Pemberton et Eliza: Morye Dec. 16°.
Tho: Goodicar et Margeria Dobb Jan. 13°.
Wiłłms Woodworth et Elena Smyth Jan. 20°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Robto Pemberton, Johe Smith } Gardianis.

1605.

Wiłłms Langford et Eliz: Bennett May 3°.
Joħnes Cooke et Anna Bruscowe June 9°.
Wiłłms Wiswall et Margareta Yonge June 23°.
Richardus Allen et Jona Ball Aug 18°.
Tho: Hancocke et Margareta Warmingham Sept. 9°.

1606.

Wiłłms Platt et Anna Valandyne July 13°.
Wiłłms Bollande et Jana Yoxon July 27°.
Wiłłms Coulton et Anne Mason Jan. 25°.
Joħnes Huntington et Anne Inglefeilde } Feb. 16°.
Thomas Coulton et Margeria Bennett }

1607.

Thomas Brewe et Joanna Ince April 19°.
Wiłłms Bruscowe et Maria Bruscowe June 9°.
Joħnes Minshull et Margareta Luntt Aug 29°.
Roƀtus Pemberton et Maria Bruscow Dec. 3°.
Ric: Inglefeild et Jana Robinson } Jan. 6°.
Henricus Robinson et Ellena Inglefieild }

1608.

Roƀtus Smalshawe et Eliz: Gatley July 5.
Joħnes Browne et Ellena Hodgeson aŧs Shaw Sept. 22°.
Hugo Lunt et Joana Langford Oct. 23°.
Ric: Mackelen et Margeria Hill Nov. 22°.
Radulp: Bayly et Anna Atkin Feb. 19°.
Joħes Lake et Joanna Stanley Feb. 27°

1609.

Christoferus Scarsbrick et Elizabetha Ashton Aug. 13°.
Wiłłms Hitchins et Elizabetha Rawlinson Feb. 11°.

1610.

Arthurus Haie et Joanna Hooe } Oct. 22.
Henricus Haie et Elizabetha Hooe }
Joħes Hooton et Anna Willson Dec. 16°.
Alexander Simson et Jana Lunt } Feb. 3°.
Joħes Moore et Margareta Hodgson }

1611.

Joħes Gleave et Elizabetha Hayes June 11°.
Wiłłms Wilson et Margareta Dwarrihouse June 18°.

Joñes Taylor et Lawrea Evans Oct. 26°.
Riccus Charnocke et Elizabetha Savage Feb. 6°.
Thomas Willson et Anna Brettar Feb. 10°.
Riccus Francis et Jana Benett Feb. 25°.

Hugone Poole Rectore Gulielmo Stanley, Laurentio Scarsebrick } Gardianis.

1612.

Joñes Francis et Margareta Houghton Sept. 22°.
Joñes Gibbons et Anna Boland Nov. 1°.

1613.

Thomas Stasacre et Isabella Jackson May 6°.
Riccus Rideing et Anna Haye June 3°.
Christoferus Smallshaw et Margeria Moore Aug. 12°.
Willms Gorstiche et Margareta Sadler Oct. 10°.
Thomas Chaloner et Margareta Duke Dec. 14°.
Joñes Fertlow et Margareta Bruscow Mar. 7°.

1614.

Willms Lunt et Catherina Mecock July 21°.
Richardus Platt et Jana Smith Aug. 15°.
Willms Burges et Anna Gwinn Nov. 7°.
Thomas Bellin et Catharina Scarfe Nov. 30°.
Thomas Inglefeild et Margeria Duke Jan. 31°.
Riccus Benet et Margareta Fertloe Feb. 4°.

1615.

Joñes Birde et Jana Hodgson Ap. 24°.
Thomas Smith et Elizabetha Hitchin Oct. 8°.
Thomas Heath et Anna Smith Nov. 27°.
Robertus Macklin et Ellena Hill Dec. 3°.
Riccus Bruscowe et Margareta Dobb Dec. 5°.
Petrus Gill et Ellena Hutchin Jan. 23°.
Hugo Hodgson et Jana Platt Jan. 30°.

1616.

Willms Cary et Margareta Whitlache Ap. 28°.
Willms Tellet et Jana Scragg May 23°.
Robertus Yoxson et Jana Davies July 29°.
Thomas Govett et Joanna Scaresbrick Oct. 27°.
Joñes Inglefeild et Anna Watt June 10°.
Fabianus Philipps et Jana Puleston Feb. 18°.
Willms Crowfoot et Margareta Johnson Mar. 3°.

1617.

Henricus Linacer and Margerie Crabtree May 25°.
Thomas Darbishire et Jana Tellett June 9°.

Hugone Poole — Willmo Meales, Joñe Ireland } Gardianis.

Henricus Meadowes et Anna Currey July 6°.
Edwardus Gleave et Jana Robinson July 29°.
Robertus Bruscow et Catherina Tiser Nov. 3°.
Joñes Sparke et Margeria Dwarihouse Nov. 4°.
Rogerus Wilkinson et Alicia Foorde Nov. 6°.
Henricus Carter et Elizabetha Brettar
Edwardus Bruscow et Elizabetha Watt } Feb. 15°.

1618.

Riccus Robinson et Anna Dowce Ap. 16°.
Joñes Jones et Jana Ireland May 13°.
Henricus Watt et Elizabetha Rutter
Thomas Heath et Alicia Litherland } Aug. 23°.
Riccus Hale et Catherina Warmincham Sept. 22°.
Rogerus Lee et Elizabetha Cowes Sept. 27°.
Austustinus Holyland et Elizab: Johnson Dec. 6°.
Robertus Nicholls et Margareta Macklin Jan. 19°.

1619.

Riccus Shawe et Elizabetha Whitfeild May 14°.
Thomas Hampton et Anna Boland June 29°.
Willms Govett et Anna Rawlinson July 31°.
Joñes Corall et Alicia Dodd Aug. 15°.
Willms Whitfeild et Margeria Pendlesbury Sept. 11°.
Joñes Worker et Margareta Hutchins Oct. 6°.
Joñes Beevan et Joanna Yoxson Oct. 16°.
Rogerus Brettar et Anna Hodgson Oct. 19°.
Rogerus Rutter et Maria Richardson Nov. 14°.
Edwardus Pemberton et Jana Wirrall Feb. 21°.
Joñes Curry et Margareta Warton
Willms Curry et Margareta Warton } Feb. 28°.

1620.

Adamus Chorneley et Ellena Lea June 27°.
Thomas Newbold et Jana Bolland July 22°.
Joñes Prenton et Ellena Hooton Aug. 20°.
*Carolus Cottingham et Margareta Greene Sept. 3°.
Alexander Simson et Ellena Wilcocke Oct. 15°.

1621.

Thomas Malpas et Margareta Hutchin Nov. 18°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Joñe Huntington, Thoma Inglefeild } Gard :

Joñes Johnson et Elizabetha Pye Dec. 9°.
Georgius Tirer et Ellena Millington Dec. 16°.
Joñes Huntington et Catherina Tellett Feb. 24°.

1622.

Richardus Rylands et Ellena Holt, Joñes Rylands et Margareta Holt } Jan. 8°.

1623.

Joñes Meacock et Francisca Lunt Ap 22°.
Thomas Bostocke et Anna Tomlinson May 14°.
Joñes Eccles et Anna Pillington May 27°.
Richus Bruscow et Elizabetha Bruscow Dec. 4°.
Thomas Donne et Ellena Jeinson Feb. 5°.

1624.

Thomas Thomason et Alicia Chalenor May 18°.
Joñes Yoxson et Elizabetha Urmston Nov. 9°.
Henricus Smith et Margeria Landsdale Feb. 21°.

1625.

Thomas Cunney et Anna How Ap. 18°.
Henricus Hardy et Margeria Poden May 22°.
Wiłłms Jones et Maria Ackland Sept. 13°.
Joñes Benson et Anna Brew, Alexander Ferlough and Catherina Holt } Dec. 7°.
Robtus Hodgson et Jana Bird Feb. 14°.
Robtus Spencer et Jana Meales Feb. 20°.

1626.

Thomas Chaddocke et Margeria Smith Aug. 15°.
Wiłłms Macklin et Jana Bradshaw Sept. 14°.
Richus Cooke et Anna Cotton Jan. 29°.

* See note on p. 59.

1627.

Thomas Holt et Elizabetha Hodgson Oct. 24°.
Thomas Mathew et Margareta Hodgson Oct. 30°.

1628.

Richus Jeinson et Anna Coulton Sep. 9°.
Robtus Monneley et Elizabetha Bird Oct. 24°.
Johes Tayleor et Ellena Younge Nov. 5°

Hugone Poole Rectore — Johe Warmincham, Roberto Ball } Gard :

Richus Owsellcraft et Maria Bellin Jan. 7°.

1629.

Thomas Boland et Margareta Wilkinson Ap. 13°.
Gulielmus Davison et Elizabetha Cowes Ap. 21°.
Laurentius Burrowes et Elizabetha Tomlinson May 8°.
Jacobus Pendleton et Anna Richardson June 22°.
Richus Molineux et Isabella Pemberton Jan. 21°.
Gilbertus Wilson et Elizabetha Eccles Jan. 26°.
Johes Smalshaw et Anna Cunny Feb. 2°.
Johes Stanton et Anna Robinson Feb. 3°.

1630.

*Johes Spencer et Elizabetha Greene Ap. 6°.
†Rolandus Litherland et Margeria Greene Jan. 6°.
Thomas Richardson et Margareta Cowes Feb. 21°.

1631.

Thomas Sarratt et Elizabetha Mosse Ap. 11°.
Gulielmus Macklin et Margareta Browne May 9°.
Johes Millington et Elizabetha Goodacer May 23°.
Brian Ireland et Jana Barker Jan. 29°.

1632.

Gulielmus Auker et Ellena Darrell Ap. 9°.
Johes Leadbeater et Elizabetha Burrowes Nov. 11°.
Richus Hiccocke et Ellena Eccles Jan. 22°.
Johes Farre et Catharina Scott Feb. 16°.

* See note on p. 45.
† See note on p. 46.

1633.

Nicholaus Tayleor et Elizabetha Lightfoote May 18°.
Richus Bruscow et Margeria Watt Aug. 20°.
Richus Newish et Catharina Scaresbrick Aug. 24°.
Johes Jackson et Catharina Warmincham Aug. 29°.
Richus Tarleton et Maria Langford Sept. 5°.
Gilbertus Vaux et Elizabetha Garthes Dec. 26°.
Gulielmus Washington et Elizabetha Hurleston Jan. 19°.
Richus Mosse et Alicia Hodgson Jan. 25°.
Christophorus Knowles et Jana Bold Feb. 8°.
Petrus Baylie et Margareta Ireland } Feb. 11°.
Edwardus Duke et Anna Marchman }

Hugone Poole Rectore — Gulielmo Curry } Gardian :
Robto Hodgson }

1634.

Johes Higgins et Ellena Woodworth June 29°.
Johes Swifte et Margareta Cunnie July 29°.
Thomas Younge et Sara Younge Oct 1°.
Richus Sadler et Margareta Smith Oct. 7°.
Thomas Becke et Jana Leadbeater Nov. 23°.
Richus Johnson et Elizabetha Jackson Feb 9°.
Gulielmus Spencer et Margareta Wirrall Feb. 10°.

1635.

Richus Muskin et Margareta Wilson Ap. 25°.
Johes Staunton et Alicia Ball Aug. 6°.
Johes Golbourne et Elizabetha Stringer Sept. 20°.
Thomas Martin et Margareta Baylie Feb. 25°.

1636.

Johes Rummer et Anna Scaresbricke May 28°.
Johes Holme et Amicia Huntington July 26°.
Thomas Darbishire et Catharina Huntington Nov. 6°.
Robtus Harrison et Ellena Ireland Nov. 10°.
Gulielmus Colly et Alicia Riecroft Dec. 8°.
Richus Cocke et Jana Coventry Feb. 19°.

1637.

Hugo Brewer et Ellena Penkett May 1°.
Gulielmus Langford et Brigitta Poole July 17°.
Edwardus Key et Barbara Inglefeild Jan. 9°.
Richus Jeinson et Anna Coulton Jan. 10°.
Thomas Wirrall et Margareta Goodicar Jan. 17°.

1638.

Gulielmus Growse et Jane Woodworth June 3°.
Radolphus Pickerton et Dorothea Darbishire Nov. 30°.

1639.

Joñes Orrand et Jana Bell Nov. 5°.
Thoms Gill et Margareta Renshawe Nov. 7°.
Gulielmus Hodgson et Jana Janion Dec. 25°.
Joñes Hill et Anna Benson Jan. 13°.

1640.

Petrus France et Elizabetha Burrowes May 4°.
Robtus Hodgson et Jana Bellin May 21°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Thoma Wilson, Richo Hodgson } Gardianis.

Thomas Christoferson et Catharina Malpasse Oct. 11°.
Joñes Coulton et Jana Hooton Oct. 31°.
Alexander Simson et Margareta Gibbons Nov. 21°.
Francisus Jackson et Elizab: Strickland Nov. 30°.
Thoms Gibson et Margareta Macklin Dec. 7°.
Henricus Scarsbricke et Abigall Fisher Dec. 25°.
Joñes Kirkes et vidua Anna Bruscow Jan. 14°.
Thoms Farlow and Elizab: Brew Jan. 16°.
Richus Rainford et Jana Boland Feb. 2°.
Daniel Robinson et Francisca Hurleston Mar. 6°.

1641.

Joñes Holme et Maria Adamson May 1°.
Edwardus Curry et Jana Ireland May 2°.
Robtus Samson et Anna Woods June 13°.
Richus Jones et Anna Sefton Sept. 18°.
Gulielmus Mayer et Maria Hatton Dec. 25°.
Thomas Fells and Maria Simson Jan. 10°.
Hugo Huntington et Maria Bruscow Feb. 10°.

1642.

Richardus Hinde et Elizabetha Lee Sept. 3°.
Geogius Washington et Jane Ceary Sept. 25°
Henricus Meales et Ellena Yoxson Nov. 24°.
Rolandus Scarsbrick et Anna Pemberton Feb. 6°.

1643.

Joñes Jones et Ellena Bond May 1°.
Jacobus Wilcock et Ellena Pillington Nov. 30°.

1644.

Martinus Brough et Elizabetha Smyth Dec. 12°.

1647.

Richs Wilson et Maria Coulton —— 1°.

1648.

*Radulphus Poole et Amicia Dobson Aug 24°.

1650.

Johes Sherlock et Sara Burton Dec. 6°.
Rogerus Bruscow et Ellena Green Jan. 3°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore — Robto Hoole, Gulielmo Davison } Gardianis.

1651.

Edwardus Tayleor et Elenora Langford July 28°.

1652.

Henricus Glover et Catharina Williamson Ap. 24°.
Gulielmus Glover et Maria Scarsbricke July 11°.
Robts Rimmer et Anne Sampson Sept. 17°.

1653.

Henricus Ceary et Margeria Swift June 13°.

1657.

Jacobus Williamson et Margaretta Penkett Oct. 22°.

1658.

Thomas Davyes et Jane Richardson May 6°.
Henricus Cook et Margaretta Duke May 19°.
Gulielmus Gibbons et Anna Hoole July 3°.
Henricus Tennant et Ellena Houghton July 27°.
Gulielmus Simpson et Dorcas Bennett Sept. 2°.
Johes Ceary et Rachel Benson Oct. 4°.

1659.

Johes Hamnett et Margeria Green Sept. 23°.
Edwardus Stanley et Maria Edwards Oct. 11°.
Robtus Ireland et Rebecca Penkett Dec. 21°.
Edwardus Young et Margaretta Skelton Dec. 23°.

* Rector of the Parish from 1647 until his death in 1662.

1660.

Richs Sharp et Margaretta Williamson Sept. 3°.
Jones Cotton et Elena Robinson Jan. 21°.
Jones Lunt et Elena Carter Jan. 31°.

1661.

Thoms Pemberton et Elizabetha Heskett } Aug. 29°.
Richs Bruscow et Elizabetha Watmough }
Thomas Jonson et Catharina Spencer Feb. 12°.

1662.

Gulielmus Whitefeild et Maria Thornton Ap. 27°.
Robts Ashton et Alicia Hayes July 28°.
Richardus Callister et Maria Buckley Dec. 2°.
Thomas Matthew et Elizabeth Pemberton Dec. 16°.
Thomas Goodakar et Elizabetha Renshaw Feb. 5°.

1663.

Gulielmus Copeland et Jana Sarratt Ap. 25°.
Richardus Stones et Amicia Poole June 9°.
Richardo Stones Rectore Richardo Cowles } Gardianis.
Roberto Pemberton }
Thomas Spencer et Ellena Loe July 20°.
Johannes Jackson et Elizabetha Dallamore Aug. 17°.
*Thomas Minshull et Emma Warrell cum licentia ab archiepiscipo Cantuariensi Dec. 25°.
Gulielmus Correy et Francisca Robinson Dec. 14°.

1664.

Johannes Holiland et Maria Richardson May 31°.
Thomas Whitfield et vidua Catherina Jeinson July 4°.
Thomas Sarrat et Bridgitta Moss Sept. 21°.
Arthurus Mires et Maria Simpson Oct. 18°.
Robertus Ensdale et Jana Janion Oct. 29°.
Gulielmus Scasebricke et Elizabetha Copeland Nov. 9°

1665.

Gulielmus Gibson et Catharina Yoxon Mar. 27°.
Thomas Jones et Maria Pearson May 30°.
†Magister Richardus Adams et Magistra Maria Parnell July 26°.

* Probably a Minshull of Erdswick.

† Probably the Rev. Richard Adams, who was ejected from the Rectory of St. Mildred's, Bread Street, London, for Nonconformity in 1662. He was the son of the Rev. Charles Adams, who for a short time was Rector of Woodchurch (1643-48), by his wife Isabel, daughter of Thomas Bennet of Barnston.

Gulielmus Bennett et Elena Leigh Nov. 23°.
Jacobus Wharton et Anna Bruscow Dec. 17°.
Johannes Holiland et Elizabeth Smalshaw Jan. 29°.
Thomas Watmoūgh et Catharina Corry Feb. 27°.

1666.

Hugo Worrall et Margareta Meoles } Ap. 27°.
Edwardus Pendleton et Damarisca Eccles }
Samuel Dunne et Catharina Moyle May 6°.
Henricus Stevenson et Elizabetha Hoole June 6°.
Johannes Pugh et Katharine Hodgeson July 24°.
Gulielmus Mosse et Joanna Faircloth Aug. 27°.
Johannes Grennes et Katharina Smith Oct. 18°.
Johannes Mollineux et Amicia Linaker Feb. 11°.
Henricus Meoles et Amicia Huntington Feb. 18°.

1667.

Robertus Owen et vidua Jana Yockson May 27°.
Richardo Stones Rectore Roberto Keele } Gardianis.
Roberto Sadler }
*Magister Gulielmus Adams et Magistra Elizabetha Hockenhall June 24°.
Thomas Morice et Anna Hinde July 21°.
Johannes Pearson et Alicia Richardson Aug. 12°.
Carolus Coventry et Alicia Bavaud Oct. 6°.
Richardus Irbie et Alica Farlow Dec. 22°.
Laurentius Scasebricke et Margareta Inglefeild Feb. 3.
Johanes Francis et Margareta Pickering Feb. 4°.

1668.

†Magister Gulielmus Whitmore et Magristra Dorothea Hockenhull Aug. 20°.
Gulielmus Coulton et Lidia Anglesey Nov. 10°.
Johanes Justice et Amicia Lunt Nov. 24°.
Owenus Meridith et Margareta Watmough Jan. 19°.

1669.

Rogerus Briscowe et Jana Scasebricke Aug. 5°.
Magister Thomas Lisle et Magistra Hannah Langford Nov. 4°.

* Doubtless another member of the family of Adams of Woodchurch, though as yet unidentified. Elizabeth Hockenhull was probably a daughter of Richard Hockenhull of Prenton, by his wife Anne, daughter of George Spurstow of Spurstow.

† Wm. Whitmore of Thurstaston, Esquire, and Dorothy, daughter of Henry Hockenhull of Tranmere, younger son of John Hockenhull of Prenton, Esquire.

1670.

Gulielmus Glover et Elizabetha Roe Ap. 4°.
Samuell Huntingten et Hannah Dobb Mar. 2°.
Thomas Smith et Margareta Parre Mar. 6°.

1671.

Thomas Tellet et Emma Hunt Ap. 2°.
Gulielmus Parbold et Maria Hayes Nov. 23°.

1672.

Thomas Jeinson et Ursula Pickering Ap. 30°.
Gulielmus Matthew et Catharina Prenton June 12°.
Radulphus Pickering et Damarisca Pendleton June 27°.
Robertus Bushell et Alicia Beevand July 19°.
Carolus Rathbone et Elena Richardson Aug. 13°.

Richardo Stones Rectore — Henrico Faircloth, Richardo Johnson } Gardianis.

1672.

Ferdinando Radcliffe et Margareta Scasebrick Sept. 12°.
Hugo Bushell et Jana Davis Sept. 18°.
Johannes Whitfield et Barbara Conway Sept. 26°.
Johannes Linaker et Margeria Edmundson Oct. 17°.
Gulielmus Beevand et Elizabetha Tottie Jan. 30°.

1673.

Johannes Tellet et Elizabetha Bundell May 7°.
Johannes Hayes et Jana Yockson Nov. 9°.
Gulielmus Savage et Amicia Coulton Nov. 11°.
Thomas Hardy et Anna Shaw Nov. 19°.
Richardus Yates et Catharina Dutton Dec. 3°.
Johannes Inglefield et Sarah Edmundson Feb. 17°.
Thomas Barlow et Maria Langford Feb. 19°.

1674.

Johannes Lee et Maria Winfield Ap. 20°.
Johannes Robinson et Sarah Jackson July 2°.
Johannes Pickans et Marie Yockson July 4°.
Simon Mollineux et Margareta Totty July 29°.
Richardus Johnson et Margareta Jackson Aug. 12°.
Johannes Hatton et Anna Whitehead Aug 17°.
Johannes Lea et Judith Edwards Nov. 26°.

1675.

Gulielmus Whaley et Elizabetha Mosse July 29°.
Johannes Bagnall et Jana Robinson Aug. 24°.
Henricus Meacock et Elena Hatton Oct. 30°.
Josephus Davie et Maria Callister Nov. 11°.
Robertus Bellin et Catharina Jackson Nov. 24°.

1676.

Henricus Newell et Elena Wathew Mar. 30°.

Richardo Stones Rectore Johanne Inglefield, Gulielmo Macklin } Gardianis.

Richardus Leadbetter et Margareta Metcalfe Ap. 10°.
Richardus Smalshawe et Margareta Peele June 1°.
Edvardus Briscow et Alica Walley Oct. 2°.
*Magister Gulielmus Ramsbotham, Rector de Haswall et Magistra Elizabetha Shippley Oct. 18°.
Guilielmus Worrall et Elizabetha Gorstach Nov. 2°.
Gulielmus Whitfield et Maria Matthew Dec. 17°.
Daniel Robinson et Jana Mosse Dec. 17°.

1677.

Robertus Owen et Elizabetha Williamson May 14°.
Guilielmus Rimmer et Anna Wilkinson June 17°.
Johannes Ireland et Margareta Inglefield Aug. 17°.
Samuel Faircloth et Margareta Whitfield Aug. 19°.
Johannes Glover et Maria Dormond Sept. 6°.
Thomas Hancocke et Anna Briscow publicatione Nov. 14°.
Gulielmus Beevand et Ellenora Sillito publicatione Nov. 19°.
Thomas Watmough et Elizabetha Hodgson publicatione Feb. 10°.
Johannes Gamond et Hannah Robinson, Lycentia data 12 Nov. 1677 Feb. 14°.

1678.

Henricus Lea et Hannah Gorse publicatione Ap. 8°.
Thomas Stanley et Frances Burgess, Licentia data Feb. 2°.
Clement Anglizer et Ellenora Gorstach publicatione Feb. 4°.
Jacobus Hayes et Catharina Briscow pub. Feb. 26°.

1679.

Guilielmus Chatterton et Anna Stanley pub. July 21°.
Henricus Hill et Maria Gleave pub. Aug. 26°.

* Rector of Heswall from 1666 to 1702. Elizabeth Shipley was a daughter of Mr. William Shipley of Storeton, *vide* notes on *pp.* 78 and 81.

Samuel Bushell et Ellena Benson pub. Dec. 2°.
Lawrentius Mires et Maria Sympson Lycentia data Dec^bris 2 1679 Dec. 3°.
Samuel Wilson et Suzanna Inglefield licentia data Feb. 20 1679 Feb. 21°.

1680.

Jacobus Lech et Maria Briscow licentia data April 10 1680, Ap. 12°.
Timotheus Hodgson et Anna Eccles pub. Ap. 12°.
Johannes Walley et Dorothea Charnocke pub. Ap. 20°.
Thomas Mainwaring et Elizabetha Hodgson licentia data July 7° 1680 July 9°.

Richardo Stones Rectore — Gulielmo Savage, Gulielmo Beevan } Gardianis.

1681.

Gulielmus Shawne et Alicia Filkin Licentia data Augusti 20 Aug. 21°.
Gulielmus Smith et Margareta Browne Licentia data Dec. 26°, Dec. 27°.

1682.

Gulielmus Langford et Alicia Macklin licentia data Augusti 3 Aug. 5°.
Robertus Cowles et Ellina Keele Licentia data Augusti 4 Aug. 6°.
Richardus Shaw et Elizabetha Peele Decbr. 12°.
Thomas Bellin et Dorothea Lea Licentia data Decembris 20 Dec. 25°.
Johannes Pierson et Elina Bennet Dec. 29°.
Thomas Barber et Anna Briscoe Licentia data Febr. 20 Feb. 23°.

1683.

Gulielmus Shaw et Elizabetha Kirbie, Samuel Gibeon et Catharina Inglefield } publicatione Ap. 9°.
Johannes Carter et Rebecca Broughall publicatione June 7°.
Johannes Gill et Jana Cevage publicatione July 8°.
Tho: Robinson et Margareta Watmough Licentia data July 20 July 27°.
Johannes Pemberton et Jana Smith Licentia data Aug. 18 Aug. 23°.
Griffith Jones et Alicia Benson, publicatione Jan. 12°.
Petrus Lea et Catherine Pemberton L. d. Jan. 12 Jan. 22°.
Robertus Duke et Maria Prenton, pub. Jan. 31°.

1684.

*Andrew Malpas et Anna Tellett, Licentia data July 17 July 18°.
Johannes Ashbrooke et Elizabetha Orred L. d. Aug. 16 Aug. 18°.
Johannes Werrall et Susanna Yeavans pub. Jan. 20°.
Henricus Edwards et Elizabetha Whitfield Publicatione Feb. 24°.

1685.

Gulielmus Baxter et Ellena Millington Pub. Sept. 5°.
Giles Greene et Elenora Gamond L. d. Sept. 18°.
Griffith Jones et Jana Bushell publicatione Nov. 30°.
Robertus Harrison et Dorothea Meakin pub. Dec. 8°.
Johannes Gill et Margareta Humphreys pub. Dec. 15°.
Gulielmus Hurst et Anna Lea pub. Jan. 22°.
Johannes Gill et Elizabetha Myres pub. Feb 2°.
Thomas Wirrall et Ellena Ireland pub. Feb. 4°.

1686.

Johannes Duke et Margeria Guddiker pub. Ap. 5°.
Jacob Williamson et Maria Renshall Lic. d. Ap. 7°.

Richardo Stones Rectore — Petro Tyson, Josepho Davis } Gardianis.

Gulielmus Johnson et Anna Faircloth Pub. July 10°.
Johannes Plumpton et Elizabetha Wirrall pub July 13°.
Johannes Kitchings et Alicia Peele pub. Oct. 22°.

1687.

Georgius Briscowe et Catharina Hill pub. Mar. 29°.
Johannes Ireland et Mary Parr Licentia data 3 July 5°.
Richardus Newbold et Anna Pemberton Licentia data 3 Aug. 4°.
Richardus Leadbeater et Sarah Twamlow Licen. dat. Aug, 6 Aug. 8°.
Josephus Pemberton et Elizabetha Tiser, Pub. Dec. 8°.

1688.

Johannes Grey et Margareta Swanne licent. dat. Aug. 11 Aug. 12°.
Samuel Cotton et Joanna Ball, Pub. Sept. 29°.

* See note on p. 84.

1689.

Edwardus Guy et Susanna Woodfall pub. June 16°.
Johannes Cotton et Margareta Macklyn pub. Aug. 11°.
Henricus Plumpton et Maria Pemberton pub. Aug. 13°.
Samuel Huntington et Elizabetha Dawby Lic. Nov. 7°.
Robtus Cotterell Vic. de Backforde et Elizabeth Bannion Lic. Nov. 28°.
Rogerus James et Anna Hancocke Lic. dat. Feb. 15 Feb. 16°.

1691.

Radulphus Buckley et Maria Yoxon pub. Dec. 21°.

1692.

Josephus Smith et Elizabetha Coulton pub. Nov. 16°.
Fransiscus Sutton et Catharina Whitefield pub. Dec. 1°.
Petrus Hancock et Elizabetha Copeland } Dec. 22°.
Robertus Litler et Maria Buckley pub. }

1693.

Samuel Lightfoot et Alicia Dean pub. Mar. 11°.
Radulphus Sutton et Maria Gerrard pub. Dec. 10°.
Matthaeus Barton et Jana Denson pub. Dec. 19°.
Gulielmus Taylor et Maria Ball pub. Dec. 25°.
Hugone Poole Rectore Gulielmo Wirrall } Gardianis
Johanne Carter }
Josephus Leay et Elizabetha Hayes lic Jan. 2°.

1694.

Gulielmus Bolland et Alicia Jones pub. Mar. 30°.
Clemens Anglezer et Margareta Page pub. June 24°.
Jacobus Buckley et Elizabetha Milner pub. Nov. 12°.
Thomas Hughs et Ellena Bolland pub. Nov. 26°.
Hugo Price et Margaretta Fairclough pub. Dec. 23°.

1695.

Johannes Hoole et Margaretta Muchell pub. May 18°.
Josephus Finchett et Hannah Smith lic. July 18°.
Edward Croughton et Mary Glover Lic. Sept. 9°.
Ferdinando Ratcliff et Mary Whitehead pub. Oct. 8°.
Thomas Stanley et Mary Ainsworth lic. Nov. 2°.

1696.

William Peers et An Hardy pub. June 1°.
Robertus Carter et Maria Hancock pub. July 12°.
Tho: Wrenshall et Francis Potter pub. Aug. 18°.

1697.

Thomas Plummer et Maria Ireland lic. May 1°.
Enoch Stanley et Maria Heyes lic. Sept. 5°.

1698.

Isaac Thorpe et Maria Tellet pub. May 3°.
Richardus Brown et Marg. Smith pub. July 6°.
Thomas Heys et Anna Rimmer lic. July 12°.
Gulielmus Moores et Anna Jennyon lic. July 24°.
Robertus Sparke et Maria Denson Lic. Jan. 12°.

1699.

Johannes Briscow and Marg. Watt pub. Ap. 16°.
Josephus Done et Dorothea Coventry pub. May 28°.
Stanley Orred et Elizabetha Smith lic. June 13°.
Georgius Mires et Eliz. Fisher pub. Sept. 22°.
Hugone Poole Rectore Thoma Correy, Gard.

1700.

Hugo Evans et Jana Holyland pub. Dec. 22°.
Joshua Longley et Amicia Tellett Feb. 20°.

1701.

Thomas Penket et Ellena Tellett pub. Ap. 22.
Josephus Watmough et Elizabetha Peers pub. Dec. 22°.
Samuell Ansdell et Elizabetha Warmisham pub Dec. 22°.

O'IA ET SINGULA EORU' NO'I'A QUI IN ECCL'IA P'OCHIALI DE BEBINGTON HOC AN° EOD. VIZ. 85 SEPULTI FUERUNT.

1585.

Henricus Scasbricke de Bebington, Mar. 27°.
Georgius Smythe de Spitle April 25°.
Ux' Robti Heye de Bebington May 11°.
Thomas Dwarrihouse de Bebington July 22°.
Elena filia Hugonis Huntt de Beb. Aug. 2°.
Johnes Tarleton de Tranmore Aug. 28°.
Henricus filius Wm Luntt de Over Beb. Sept. 3°.
Infans filius Marmoduci Scofeild de Holt Hill Sept. 4°.
Lawrencius Feartcloughe de Lytle Stourton Sept. 8°.
Agneta filia Radulphi Watt de Tranmore Sept. 20°.
Elena ux. Thomae Hill de Tranmore Oct. 6°.
Johnes Robinson de Tranmore Oct. 24°.

Thomas Inglefeild de Stourton Dec. 17°.
Elena Bedforthe de Stourton Dec. 19°.
Ux' Darbey Ulster Mch. 2°.
Margareta filia Robti Lea de Stourton Mch. 2°.
Eliz: Irbey de Bebington Mch. 4°.

1586.

Robtus filius Johnis Gleave de Holthill Mch 25°.
Margareta Brucke Apr. 1°.
Robtus filius Thomae Shingleton de Bebington Apr. 6°.
Richardus Hooe de Tranmore May 26°.
Ux' Laurentii Scasbricke de Beb June 6°.
Richardus Sadler de Pulton July 8°.
Thomas Plommes peregrinus Aug. 14°.
Emes Lee Sept. 19°.
Eliz filia Ran. Greene de Pulton Sept. 29°.
Relicta Richardi Bollande de Stourton Oct. 6°.
Henricus Linaker de Pulton Oct. 20°.
Ux' Radulphi Govett de Beb. Oct 23°.
Vid' Allen de Over Bebington Dec. 3°.
Rowlandus filius Johnis Hooton Dec. 9°.
Johnes filius Hugonis Huntt de Beb. Jan. p'mo.
Johnes Morie de Stourton Jan. 31°.
Rogerus Allen de Bebington March 8°.

1587.

Willms Upshone de Holthill May 7°.
Vid° Dwarisse de Beb. May 10°.
Jacobus Asbey de Holt Hill May 28°.
Els Williamson de Spitle June 25°.
Filius Robti Hooe de Stourton Aug. 9°.
Ux° Thomae Bolland de Stourton Aug. 16°.
Margeria filia Petri Bennett de Beb. Aug. 16°.
Relicta Jacobi Asbey de Holthill Sept 2°.
Katherina filia Willmi Bruscow de Spitle Sept. 4°.
Homfridus Smalshawe de Beb. Sept. 21°.
Ux° Willmi Sotheron de Holthill Oct. 8°.
Willms Fletcher de Stourton Oct 9°.
Relicta Christopheri Greene de Beb. Oct. 10°.
Ux° Johnis Currey de Beb Oct. 11°.
Vid° Broughe de Over Beb. Nov. 14°.
Infans filia Alicia Currey de Beb. Nov. 15°.
Johnes Janion de Beb. Dec. 5°.
Ux Richardi Jeinson de Tranmore Dec. 17°.
Rogerus filius Thomae Scasbricke de Beb. Dec. 19°.
Willm Hodgeson } de Beb Dec. 21°.
Willm Smaleshaw }

Ux⁹ Thomae Broughe de Over Beb. Dec. 24°.
Relicta Johnis Janion } de Beb. Dec. 26°.
Rogerus filius Wm Irbey }
Rogerus Broughe de Over Beb. paup. Dec. 31.
Radulphus Holme de Pulton Jan. p⁹mo.
Ux⁹ Willm Bostock de Spitle } Jan. 6°.
Willm Penkett de Tranmore }
Willm Irbey de Beb. Jan. 8°.
Edwardus filius Thomae Shingleton de Spit. Jan. 16°.
Willms filius Willm. Nebolt de Over Beb. Jan. 20°.
Anna Simcock peregrinus et paup. 26°.
Petrus filius Robti Pye de Stourton Feb 11°.
Tho: filius Rogeri Hodgeson de Over Beb. Feb. 24°.
Relicta Willm Upshone de Holt hill Feb 28°.
Robtus Heye de Bebington Mar. 2°.
Johnes filius Willm Ireland de Storton } Mar. 6°.
Margareta ux. Robti Penkett de Tranmore }
Hugh Wilcheman paup. Mar. 9°.
Maria filia Willm Mason de Over Beb. Mar. 12°.
Joanna filia Henrici Hodgeson de Tranmore Mar. 13°.
Joanna filia Robti Yoxon de Over Beb. Mar. 16°.

1588.

Johnes Couse de Beb. Ap. 6°.
Catharina filia Tho. Bolland de Stourton Ap. 9°.
Johnes Colley de Over Beb. Ap. 12°.
Ux. Robti Mason de Beb April 19°.
Ux. Johnis Eccles de Tranmore Ap. 23°.
Eliz ux Tho. Jackson de Over Beb. May 11°.
Johnes Govett de Over Beb. May 12°.
Alicia filia Johnis Currey May de Beb. 14°.
Margareta ux. Henrici Allen de Over Beb. May 17°.
Johanna Johnis Graye de Tranmore May 21°.
Vid⁹ Skelton de Tranmore May 23°.
Ux Johnis Wilson de Over Beb. } June primo.
Johnes filius Ric. Ireland de Stourton }
Johnes filius Hugonis Huntt de Tranmore July 5°.
Robtus Hare de Tranmore July 7°.
Maria filia Johnis Hooton de Over Beb. July 31°.
Richardus Bolland de Stourton Aug. 27°.
Margeria filia Robti Pye de Stourton Sept. p⁹mo.
Anna filia Adami Crabtree de Stourton Oct 15°.
Willms Wilson de Tranmore Oct. 31°.
Anthonius filius Thomae Colton de Spitle Nov. 9°.
Katharina ux Johnis Sotheran de Holthill Nov. 26°.
Edwardus filius Robti Bruscow de Pulton Nov. 27°.
Willms filius Tho. Bolland de Stourton Dec primo.

Margareta filia Jacobi Hill de Tranmore Jan. 11°.
Margareta Picton paup. Jan. 21°.
Tho. filius Willmi Dwarrisse de Beb. Jan. 22°.
Richardus Cowley de Over Beb Jan. 26°.
Ux Johnis Huntington de Tranmore } Jan. 28°.
Ric. filius Robti Bruscow de Beb. }
Henricus filius Galfridi Heye de Beb. Feb. 20°.

1589.

Relicta Thomae Greene de Pulton Ap. 11°.
Thomas Hill de Tranmore Ap. 21°.
Petrus filius Ric. Hooe de Tranmore June 3°.
Maria filia Johnis Whitlache de Woodd July 7°.
Jana Duke filia Ric. Duke de Over Beb. July 9°.
Willms Snape de Over Beb. Aug. 6°.
Johnes filius Hugonis Huntt de Tranmore Aug. 12°.
Vid^{9} Bruscow de Pulton Aug. 14°.
Margareta ux^{9} Ric. Holme de Tranmore Sept. 20°.
Robtus filius Robti Holme de Tranmore Sept. 21°.
Vid^{9} Colley de Over Beb. Dec. pmo.
Margeria Melse de Over Beb. Jan. pmo.
Thos. filius Rogeri Inglefeild de Stourton Jan. 19°.
Robtus Scasebrick de Beb. Feb. 7°.
Willms filius Rici Fearcloughe de Stourton Feb. 22°.
Ux^{9} Henrici Hodgeson de Tranmore Feb. 25°.
Ux. Robti Lee de Stourton Mar. 6°.
Margareta filia Thomae Ireland Mar. 15°.
Anna ux^{9} Robti Lea de Stourton } Mar. 16°.
Anna filia Rici Jeinson de Tran. }
Thomas Colton de Spitle Mar. 18°.
Ric. filius Robti Hoo de Stourton Mar. 19°.

1590.

Thomas Scasebricke de Beb. Mar. 30°.
Henricus Taylyor de Stourton Ap. 2°.
Johnes filius Petri Bennett de Beb. Ap. 27°.
Barbera filia Johnis Litteler de Stourton May 15°.
Ux^{9} Johnis Jeinson de Pulton June 3°.
Tho. Harrison de Tran. Mankesman July 22°.
Ux. Tho. Jeinson de Stourton } July 25°.
Johnes Whitlache de Woodd }
Relicta Henrici Taylyor } de Stourton July 26°.
Edwardus Northeman }
Winifrith ux^{9} Petri Ulster de Woodd July 29°.
Richardus Brewe de Tranmore July 31°.
Richardus Hare de Tranmore Aug. 3°.

Vid. Platt de Spitle Aug. 4°.
Johnes Hickock de Tranmore Aug. 5°.
Ric. filius Ric. Bruscow de Pulton Aug. 6°.
Relicta Hare de Tranmore Aug. 8°.
Relicta Willmi Irbey de Beb. Sept. 4°.
Anna filia Ric. Hare de Tranmore Sept. 6°.
Jane Gill de Beb. Sept. 7°.
Vid. Williamson de Stourton Sept. 8°.
Jana filia Robti Pye de Stourton Sept. 15°.
Lawrentius Scasbricke de Beb. Sept. 18°.
Rogerus filius Rogeri Fearcloughe de Stourton Sept. 19°.
Margareta filia Robti Warmingham de Stourton Sept. 20°.
Ux^{o} Holme de Tranmore Oct. 5°.
Oliverus Simson de Beb. Oct. 11°.
Jone Temple de Woodd Oct. 19°.
Ric. filius Wm Hodleson de Woodd Oct. 22°.
Margareta Tutchett de Tranmore Nov. pmo.
Willms Lawton de Pulton Nov. 8°.
Eliz. Jetter de Holt Hill Nov. 2°.
Johnes Wilson de Over Beb. Nov. 25°.
Rogerus Watt de Brinston Nov. 27°.
Robtus filius Hugonis Huntt de Tranmore Dec. 6°.
Thomas Brough de Over Beb. Dec. 7°.
Edwardus filius Rogeri Bretter de Beb. Dec. 10°.
Anna filia Wm Bruscow de Spitle } Dec. 25°.
Eliz. filia Johnis Sotheron de Holthill }
Margeria filia Robti Pye de Stourton Feb. 10°.
Relicta Radulphi Holme de Pulton Feb. 26°.
Ric. filius Willmi Holme de Tranmore Mch. 20°.
Ux. Willmi Macklen de Beb. } Mch. 23°.
Ux. Wm Wiswall de Tranmore }

1591.

Johnes Scasbricke de Beb. Mch. 26°.
Elizabetha Stanley de Spitle June 10°.
Vid. Hooe de Beb. June 13°.
Margareta Hodgeson de Over Beb. Aug. 17°.
Ux^{o} Adami Crabtree de Stourton Aug. 19°.
Vid. Gleave de Holthill Aug. 26°.
Robtus Bretter de Beb Sept. 4°.
Vid. Cowley de Over Beb. Sept. 7°.
Willms filius Johnis Wade de Beb. Sept. 15°.
Jacobus Hodgeson de Beb. Oct. p^{o}mo.
Johnes Hasyth[?] de Tranmore Oct. 28°.
Vid^{o} Pillington de Tranmore Nov. 6°.
Eliz. filia Radulphi Smaleshawe de Beb. Nov. 6°.
Eliz. filia Johnis Lytteler de Stourton Nov. 24°.

Robtus Bruscow de Stourton Nov. 29°.
Darbey Ulster de Woodd Dec. p⁹mo.
Elizabetha filia Tho. Holme de Over Beb. } Dec. 5°.
Rogerus Pawell de Woodd }
Eliz. filia Willmi Bruscow de Spitle Dec. 11°.
Anna filia Tho. Colton de Spitle } Dec. 24°.
Eliz. filia Johnis Hooton de Over Beb. }
Radulphus Byrtles de Beb. Jan. 5°.
Henricus filius Ric. Bruscow de Pulton Jan. 3°.
Robtus Shurlaker de Pulton Feb. 11°.
Thomas Hooe de Tranmore Feb. 25°.
Ux⁹ Robti Bruscowe de Pulton Feb. 28°.
Relicta Willm Lawton de Pulton Mar. 8°
Robtus Bruscow de Pulton Mar. 11°.
Laurentius Bruscow de Pulton Mar. 17°.
Thomas filius Ric. Jeinson de Tranmore Mar. 24°.

1592.

Eliz. fila Tho. Downes de Pulton Mar. 30°.
Ric. Jeinson de Tranmore April pmo.
Willms filius Randulphi Wilkinson de Over Beb. April 20°.
Anna filia Robti Sadler de Pulton May p⁹mo.
Edwardus Savage de Tranmore May 12°.
Ux. Willm Bruscow de Beb May 20°.
Jana Griffith paup. May 24°.
Henricus filius Willm Bruscow de Spitle May 28°.
Henricus Melse de Over Beb. June 3°.
Johes Mackelen de Beb. June 9°.
Johnes filius Galfridi Heye de Beb. July 12°.
Ric. filius Robti Sadler de Pulton July 16°.
Willms Spenser de Over Beb. July 19°.
Eliz. filia Robti Sadler de Pulton Aug. 4°.
Elena ux⁹ Wm Slater de Pulton Aug. 25°.
Johnes filius Philippi Finlow de Holthill Sept. 9°.
Robtus Pye de Stourton Sept. 11°.
Robtus Mason de Beb. Sept. 13°.
Vid⁹ Hooe de Tranmore Sept. 20°.
Radulphus Wirrall de Pulton Oct. 27°.
Richardus Robinson de Holthill } Dec. 10°.
Johnes filius Ric. Duke de Over Beb. }
Ellisse Lowe de Stourton Dec. 15°.
Katharina Taylyor de Stourton Dec. 17°.
Vid⁹ Bolland de Stourton Dec. 22°.
*Mr Randulphe Greene de Pulton Dec. 29°.

* Randle Greene of Poulton, Lord of the Manors of Poulton Lancelyn and Bebington, in right of his wife Elizabeth, sole daughter and heiress of William Lancelyn of Poulton Lancelyn.

Johnes filius Robti Wilson de Over Beb. Jan. 2°.
Ux. Thomae Williamson de Spitle Jan. 3°.
Johnes Bruscowe de Stourton Jan 9°.
Edwardus filius Willm Ireland de Stourton Jan. 10°.
Alicia Luntt de Tranmore Jan. 14°.
Ux^{9} Robti Holme de Tranmore Jan. 15°.
Johnes filius Davidi Hutchins de Tranmore Jan. 24°.
Jana Currey de Beb. Feb. 2°.
Thomas Stones de Tranmore Feb. 5°.
Johnes filius Wm Dwarisse de Beb. Feb. 17°.
Ux^{9} Radulphi Lonsdale de Beb. Feb. 18°.
Anna filia Eliz. Sampson peregrina Feb. 24°.
Margeria et Francis filii Galfridi Heye de Beb. Feb. 27°.
Ux^{9} Ric. Hodgeson de Over Beb. Mch. 11°.
Tho. filius Willm Midlehurst de Spitle March 17°.
Ux. Willm Midlehurst de Spitle } Mch. 18°.
Ux. David Hutchins de Tranmore }

1593.

Margareta filia Tho. Duñe de Tran. Mch. 25°.
Vid^{9} Hodgeson de Beb. Ap. pmo.
Margeria Bolland filia Ric' Bolland de St. Ap. 17°.
Thomas Bollande de Stourton Ap. 19°.
Johnes filius Ric. Lea de Sourton Ap. 26°.
Ux^{9} Henrici Watt de Beb. Ap. 27°.
Elena filia Robti Mason de Beb. May 13°.
Thomas Bennett de Stourton May 22°.
Elena filia Ed. Midlehurst de Spitle June 28°.
Rogerus Smith de Over Beb. July pmo.
Ric. Watt de Beb. July 17°.
Ux. Wm Pulter de Beb. July 23°.
Eliz. filia Ric. Hesketh de Stourton July 31°.
Eliz Bridd de Beb. Oct. 18°.
Ux^{9} Ric Copple de Over Beb. Nov. 11°.
Johnes et Ana filii Johnis Irbey de Tran. Nov. 16°.
Johnes Wilson de Tranmore Nov. 23°.
Margareta filia Ric. Hodgeson de Over Beb. Jan. 3°.

1594.

Tho. Higgen de Over Beb. May 7°.
Margeria filia Ric. Copple de Over Beb. May 11°.
Ux^{9} Johnis Lynaker de Stourton May 24°.
Johnes filius Ric. Duke de Over Beb. June pmo.
Thomas Gwende Paup. eod die.
Randulphus Lonsdale de Beb. June 19°.
Willms Wilson de Tranmore June 21°.

Elena filia Ric. Burscow de Polton June 3°.
Johnes Yonge als Watt de Over Beb. July 2°.
Robtus filius Tho. Robinson de Tran July 4°.
Willms Luntt de Tran. July 16°.
Jona filia Robti Crue de Beb. July 19°.
Elena Bruscow de Pulton July 31°.
Ana filia Wm Irbey de Beb. Aug. 2°.
Johnes filius Wm Hodgeson de Beb. Oct. 3°.
Vid. Midlehurst de Spitle Oct. 3°.
Johnes filius Johnis Dobbe de Pulton Nov. 8°.
Catharina filia Petri Bennet de Beb. Nov. 20°.
Vid. Bruscow de Stourton Dec. 10°.
Willms Bruscow de Spitle Dec. 16°.
Filius Tho. Urmston de Tran. Dec 26°.
Eliz. Hill de Tranmore Jan. 26°.
Anna filia Tho. Penlesbury de Stourton Feb. 4°.
Petrus filius Rogeri Inglefeild de Stourton Feb. 15°.
Ric̄ Duke de Over Beb. Feb. 26°.
Jana filia Tho. Tankard Peregrinus Mar. pmo.
Anna filia Johnis Luntt de Over Beb. Mar. 4°.
Tho. filius Wm Spensar de Over Beb. Mar. 5°.

1595.

Robtus filius Wm Holme de Pulton Ap. 7°.
Willms Sotheron de Holthill May 10°.
Willms Scasbrick de Beb. May 27°.
Anna filia Robti Holme de Tran. July 3°.
Johnes Currey de Beb. July 9°.
Elena filia Thomae Dunne de Tran. July 13°.
Anna filla Ric̄ Bruscow de Pulton July 24°.
Jana Wilson de Stourton Aug. 3°.
Eliz. filia Petri Bennett de Beb. Aug. 10°.
Tho. Smaleshawe filius Homfridi S. de Beb. Sept. 4°.
Willms filius Georgii Sephton als Evan Sept. 23°.
Margaret filia Johnis Lynaker de Stourton Oct. 21°.
Richardus Hooe de Tranmore Nov. 28°.
Johnes filius Ric. Hodgeson de Beb. Dec. 6°.
Ux^e Johnis Jackson de Over Beb. Dec. 16°.
Margareta filia Ric. Jeinson de Stourton Dec. 19°.
Vid. Sadler de Pulton Feb. 6°.
Ux^e Robti Wilson de Over Beb. Feb. 18°.
Jana filia Johnis Wilson de Over Beb. Feb. 20°.
Henricus filius Johnis Luntt de Over Beb. Mar. 19°.
Ux^e Ric. Cowes de Tranmore } Mar. 22°.
Johnes Kekewcke de Ormeschurche }

1596.

Tho. filius Nicholai Poole de Spitle Ap. 2°.
Edwardus Ensdale de Stourton Apr. 10°.
Robtus filius Rogerus Inglefeild de Stourton Ap. 22°.
Willms Newbott de Over Beb. May 7°.
Vid. Inglefeild de Stourton May 8°.
Roger Inglefeild de Stourton June 5°.
Ux° Willm Holme de Pulton July 25°.
Edwardus filius Johnis Sotheran de Holthill July 31°.
Eliz. filia Ric̄ Bruscow de Pulton Sept. 13°.
Vid. Lonsdale de Beb. Sept. 16°.
Ux° Tho. Robinson de Tranmore Sept. 24°.
Eliz. filia Henrici Watt de Beb. Oct. 24°.
Ric. Bruscow filius Robti Bruscow de Beb. Nov. 21°.
Tho. filius Davidis Lewes, paup. Nov. 22°.
Margareta ux° Ric. Sadler de Beb. Dec. 3°.
Margareta filia Henrici Bowden de Stourton Mar. 16°.

1597.

Alicia filia Thomae Balshaw de Beb. Ap. 6°.
Edwardus filius Willmi Midlehurst de Spitel Ap. 9°.
Willms Bostocke de Spitel Ap. 11°.
Johnes Cowley de Over Beb. Ap. 24°.
Margeria filia Johnis Luntt de Over Beb. May pmo.
Petrus filius Wm Newbolt de Over Beb. May 11°.
Maria filia Johnis Cowley de Over Beb May 15°.
Thomas Brookfeild de Tranmore May 29°.
Thomas Smythe de Over Beb. June 6°.
Ux° Thomae Holme de Over Beb. Aug. 29°.
Anna filia Tho. Dunne de Tranmore Oct. 14°.
Alicia filia Tho. Robinson de Holt Hill Nov. 6°.
Willms filius Rogeri Currey de Beb. Nov. 8°.
Eliz. filia Gilberti Warton de Beb. Jan. 27°.
Vid. Scasbrick de Beb. Jan. 31°.
Elena Harrison de Tranmore Feb. 3°.
Thomas Harrison de Tranmore Feb. 10°.

1598.

Eliz. filia Wm Midlehurst de Spitle Ap. 3°.
Vid. Morie de Stourton Ap. 21°.
Thomas Newton de Tranmore May 10°.
Ux° Thomae Robinson de Tranmore June 10°.
Eliz. filia Robti Pemberton de Pulton July 19°.
Catharina filia Vid. Hooe de Tranmore Aug. 3°.
Georgius Stanley de Stourton Aug. 4°.
Isabella Ux° George Stanley } Aug. 7°.
Barbara Litteler de Stourton }

Willms Holyland de Tranmore Aug. 13°.
Ux^{o} Rogeris Lea de Stourton Sept. 13°.
Filia Rogeri Currey de Beb. Oct. 5°.
Ric. Stanley de Stourton Oct. 10°.
Nicholaus Smyth de Holthill Oct. 22°.
Robtus Lea Junior de Parva Stourton Oct. 23°.
Richardus Allen de Tranmore Nov. 16°.
Catharine filia Tho. Harrison de Tranmore Nov. 17°.
Johnes Harrison de Tranmore Dec. 3°.
Willms Bruscow de Spittle Dec. 4°.
Radulphus Cowper peregrinus Dec 8°.
Anna filia Lawrencii Scasbrick de Beb. Dec. 12°.
*Robtus Holme Junior de Tranmore Dec. 16°.
Filius Robti Holme Senior de Tranmore Feb. 3°.
Henricus Stanley de Stourton Feb. 19°.
Thomas Bolland de Stourton Feb. 28°.
Ric. filius Ric. Bolland de Stourton Mar. 9°.
Christopherus filius Willm Hodgeson de Beb. Mar. 11°.

1599.

Elena filia Henrici Bawden de Stourton May 8°.
Anna Inglefeild de Stourton May 11°.
Thomas filius Tho. Urmston de Tranmore May 27°.
Johnes Garthes de Tranmore July 27°.
Vid. Warington de Beb. Aug. 25°.
Robtus filius Robti Pemberton de Pulton Aug. 31°.
Johnes Watt de Beb. Sept. 21°.
Peregrinus Morres in dom Eliz. Smalshawe Oct 26°.
Tho. filius Johnis Scasbrick de Beb. Nov. 18°.
Alicia Keye } de Beb. Nov. 29°.
Anna Huntington }
Rogerus Yoldes de Over Beb. Dec. 10°.
Thomas Penlesburie de Stourton Dec. 12°.
Willms filius Adami Coppock de Beb. Dec. 27°.
Ux^{o} Adami Coppocke de Beb. Dec. 29°.
Vid. Wilson de Tranmore Jan. 5°.
Tho. filius Ric. Heskett de Stourton Jan. 7°.
Ux^{o} Edward Bruscow de Pulton Jan. 13°.
Adams Coppocke de Beb. Jan. 16°.
Margareta Morie de Polton Jan. 18°.
Ux. Robti Bawden de Spitle Feb. p'mo.
Johnes Eccles de Tranmore Feb. 6°.

* Robert Holme, the younger, of Tranmere, in his will dated 13 December, 1598, mentions his wife Anne, his uncle, Mr. Hutton Deane of Chester, John Cartges his brother-in-law, and his son John Holme. The will is witnessed by Peter Barker, clerk, Geo. Langford and James Hill. It was proved by his wife the 17 January, 1598-9.

Maria filia Willmi Leene de Pulton Feb. 18°.
Ux^{9} Willm Pemberton de Beb. Feb. 29°.

1600.

Ux^{9} Willm Luntt de Over Bebington Ap. 21°.
Ux^{9} Randulphi Wilkinson de Over Beb. July 10°.
Richardus Dentith pochiae de Fradsham inventus in mare sepultus fuit Beb. July 14°.
Petrus filius Robti Holme de Tranmore Aug. 11°.
Willms Yonge de Tranmore Aug. 16°.
Ux^{9} Willm Spencer de Over Beb. Sept. 8°.
Robtus Jeinson de Brinston Parke pauper Sept. 19°.
Willms Mason de Over Beb. Sept. 20°.
Willms Yonge de Tranmore pauper Nov. 4°.
Edmundus Prode quidam miles de Beb. Nov. 12°.
Johnes filius Ric. Lea de Stourton Nov. 15°.
Henricus Brindereth miles quidam de Beb. 19°.
Margareta filia Ric Hooe de Tranmore Nov. 20°.
Vid. Haydocke de Beb Dec. 17°.
Robtus Warmingham de Stourton Dec. 31°.
Margeria Ux Rogeri Currey de Beb. Jan. 4°.
Johnes filius Ric. Sadler de Beb. Feb. pmo.
Tho. filius Law. Scasbricke de Beb. Feb. 13°.
Jana filia Robti Pickavance de Pulton Feb. 17°.
Anna Irbey de Brinston Feb. 19°.
Eliz. Asbey de Tranmore Feb. 22°.
Anna Shingleton pauper de Tran. Feb. 27°.
Robtus Ashton pauper de Tranmore Mch 3°.
Ux^{9} Petri Bennett de Beb. Mch 26°.

1601.

Ellena filia Robti Bellin de Stourton } Ap. 4°.
Johnes filius Johnis Wade de Beb. }
Thomas filius Johnis Wade de Beb. Ap. 8°.
Ric. filius Ric. Hesketh de Stourton Ap. 29°.
Ux^{9} Edwardi Ralinson de Stourton May 17°.
Rogerus Currey de Beb. May 20°.
Tho. filius Johnis Sotheron de Tran. June 25°.
Vid. Spencer de Over Beb. July 3°.
Johnes Huntington de Tranmore July 21°.
Jana filia Tho. Urmiston de Tran. Sept. 1°.
Johnes filius Robti Pemberton de P. Sept. 9°.
Jana filia Ric. Yolds de Over Beb. Sept. 14°.
Johnes filius Willm Hamnet de Stor. Dec. 31°.
Johnes filius Brewe de Tran. Jan. 18°.
Margareta filia Wm Robinson de Tranmore Jan. 19°.
Vid. Smyth de Over Bebington Feb. 5°.

Ux⁹ Law' Scasbrick de Bebington Mch. 2°.
Vid. Lunte de Tranmore Mch. 24°.

1602.

Thomas Allen de Bebington Ap 26°.
Ric. filius Jacobi Hill de Tranmore Ap. 28°.
Margareta filia Georgii Langford de Tran. May 5°.
Tho. filius Jacobi Hill de Tranmore July p⁹mo.
Wiłłmus Puller de Bebington July 3°.
Robtus Bolland de Spitle July 28°.
Wiłłms Cotton de Tranmore Aug. 15°.
Law. [?] Warmingham de Stourton Sept. 10°.
Vid. Warmingham de Stourton Sept 11°.
Ux⁹ Willmi Bolland de Stourton Sept. 12°.
Ellena filia Ric. Hodgeson de Over Beb. Nov. 4°.
Mʳ Greene de Pulton Nov. 23°.
Anna filia Wᵐ Dwarrihouse de Beb. Nov. 26°.
Johnes filius Robti Wilson de Over Beb. Dec. 8°.
Jane filia Ric. Bruscow Senior de Pulton Dec. 8°.
Robtus Pickavanse de Pulton Jan. 4°.
Ric. filius Robti Cowes de Tranmore Jan. 27°.
Jacobus Hill de Tranmore Feb. 22°.

Hugone Poole — Wiłłmo Benet, Rowlando Stanley } Gardianis.

1603.

Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmi Melse de Over Beb. Ap. 12°.
Eliz. filia Jacobi Hill de Tranmore Ap. 27°.
Joanna filia Law. Scasbricke de Bebington June 18°.
Anna filia Tho. Holme de Over Beb. June 25°.
Robtus Hodgeson de Woodd June 26°.
Margeria filia Johnis Harryson de Tranmore July 25°.
Robtus Lea de Stourton Parva Aug 12°.
Ric. Luntt sonne of Homfre Luntt, A stranger deeing at Wades house in Beb. } Sept. 5°.
Joanna filia Wiłłmi Stanley de Stourton Sept. 12°.
Eliz. filia Wᵐ Bolland de Stourton Sept. 15°.
Alicia filia Wiłłmi Cadicke de Tranmore Oct. 25°.
Ric. Modesley de Over Bebington Nov. 4°.
Margeria filia Radulphi Hope de Spitle Nov. 9°.
Johnes Warmingham de Bebington, Thomas Downes de Spitle } Nov. 18°.
Richardus Holme de Tranmore Dec. 2°.
Filius Johnis Currey de Beb Feb. 25°.
Ellena Leadbetter de Stourton March 3°.
Katherena Robinson de Tranmore Mar. 19°.

1604.

Filia Johnis Irbey de Bebington Mar. 28°.
Filia Tho. Watt de Tranmore Ap. 7o.
Lucia ux^{9} Jo. Irbey de Beb. Ap. 13°.
Tho. Richardson de Tranmore Ap. 22°.
Martinus filius Jacobi Pemberton de Beb. May 28°.
Anna ux Jacobi Biram de Tranmore June 9°.
Vid. Dobb de Pulton June 15°.
Richard Smythe de Tranmore June 27°.
Henricus filius Johnis Cooke de Beb. July 9°.
Margareta filia Wm Wiswall de Tranmore July 20°.
*Ellena ux^{9} Petri Barker cleric' de Beb. July 24°.
Filia Wm Melse de Over Bebington Aug. 9°.
Johnes filius Randulphi Richardson de Tran. } Nov. 12°.
Robtus Whitmore de Thornton Hough }
Catharina vidua Wm Wiswall de Tranmore Nov. 29°.
Eliz. Chorleton de Tranmore Jan. 2°.
Ux^{9} John Sotheron de Tranmore Jan. 16°.
Catharina Rummer p^{o}ochie de Hassall drowned at Clater bridge was buried at Beb. Jan. 3°.
Vid. Robinson de Tranmore Feb. 12°.
Thomas filius Ric. Hodgeson de Tranmore Feb. 16°.
Ux^{9} Johnis Bruscowe de Hargreave Feb 28°.
Richardus Bruscowe Junior de Pulton Mar. 4°.

1605.

Ux^{9} Tho. Watt de Tranmore Ap. 9°.
Filia Petri Scasbricke de Beb. Ap. 13°.
Tho. filius Tho. Healde als Hodgeson de Stourton Ap. 20°.
Richardus et Edwardus filii Ric. Bruscow de Pulton defunct. Ap. 12°.
Ux. Tho. Robinson de Tranmore Aug. 13°.
Robtus filius Johnis Houlle de Pulton Aug. 24°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Thoma Bostocke } Gardianis.
Willmo Macklen }
Vidua Melse de Over Bebington Sept. 22°.
Filius Willmi Melse de Over Bebington Oct. 3°.
Filius Johnis Curey de Beb. Dec. 2°.
Johnes filius Johnis Currey de Beb. Dec. 7°.
Ric. filius Ric. Tyrer de Tranmore Jan. 2°.
Richardus Jeinson de Stourton Jan. 29°.
Henricus filius Rogeri Wilcocke de Tranmore Feb. 6°.
Anna filia Johnis Harrison de Tranmore Mar. 13°.

* The Rev. Peter Barker appears to have also served the cure of Overchurch about this time, and a few years subsequently Bromborough as well.

1606.

Petrus Bennett de Beb. } Mar. 29°.
Vid. Bolland de Spitle }
Ric. filius Johnis Huntington als Luntt de Beb. May 4°.
Eliz. filia Tho: Smythe de Over Beb. May 8°.
Margeria filia Willmi Christen de Spitle May 18°.
Ux^o Willm Leene de Pulton June 4°.
Johnes Hayward de Spitle July 19°.
Filius Robti Wilson de Over Beb. Aug. 31°.
Filius Willmi Melse de Over Beb. Oct. 11°.
Maria Nurse de Tranmore Nov. 7°
Vid. Bennett de Stourton Nov. 22°.
Richardus Cowes de Tranmore Dec. 22°.
Richardus Taylyor de Stourton Dec. 31°.
Katherena ux. Griffith Jones de Tranmore Jan. 15°.
Robtus Owen de Stourton Feb. 22°.

1607.

Ux. John Dobb de Pulton Mar. 31°.
Anne Brewe de Tranmore May 14°.
Georgius Rathburne de Beb. May 26°.
Johnes Scasebrick de Beb. May 28°.
Ellena ux. Robti Pemberton de Pulton Aug. 2°.
Tho. filius Tho. Key als Hodgeson de Pulton Aug. 21°.
Vid. Garnett de Bebington Nov. 11°.
An olde Nurse de Over Beb. Dec. 16°.
Henricus filius Wm Yonge de Tranmore Jan. 8°.
Willmus filius Tho. Jacksen de Over Beb. Jan. 9°.
Vid. Lea de Stourton Jan. 17°.
Katherena filia Ric. Hodgeson de Over Beb. Jan. 21°.
Johnes Jeinson de Pulton } Feb. p^o mo.
Johnes filius Ric. Wooddes als Taylyor de Beb. }
Filia Wm Wilson de Tranmore Feb. 4°.
Johnes filius Mr Greene de Pulton Feb. 26°.
Vid. Symson de Beb. Mar. 22°.
Ric. Ireland de Over Bebington Mar. 23°.

1608.

Tho. Smyth tynkeler de Over Beb. Ap. primo.
Randulphus Palin de Beb. May 4°.
Christopherus Moore de Beb. May 11°.
Johnes Colton de Spitle May 19°.
Robtus filius Robti Wilson de Over Beb. June 21°.
Margareta ux. Ric. Mackelen July p^o mo.
Willms Witter de Beb. July 11°.
Tho. Dobey de Stourton Sept. 10°.

Johnes filius Ed. Benett de Beb. Sept. 16°.
Ric. filius Rogeri Wilcocke de Tranmore Oct. 5°.

Hugone Poole Rectore. Johe Smith } Gardianis.
Robto Pemberton }

Ric. filius Willm Robinson de Tranmore Nov. 11°.
Johnes Dobb de Pulton Nov. 14°.
Robtus filius Matthew Cowley de Tranmore Nov. 29°.
Filia Willmi Willson de Tranmore Feb. 2°.

1609.

Riccus filius Johis Hays als Brookfeeld Ap. 2°.
Robtus Hooe de Stourton Ap. 13°.
Johes Titley als Tayler Ap. 25°.
Robtus Willson de Bebington Superiori Ap. 27°.
Johes filius Ricci Hasty de Tranmore May 7°.
Isabella Downes de Spitle May 21°.
Edwardus Rawlinson de Stourton June 28°.
Vidua Holliland de Tranmore July 19°.
Willmus Wiswall de Tranmore Aug. 22°.
Margareta filia Henrici Robinson de Bebing. superiori Aug 30°.
Henricus filius Johnis Linacre de Stourton Oct. 28°.
Hugo filius Evanni Jhones de Bebington Nov. 10°.
Petrus filius Edvardi Benet de Bebingt. Nov. 22°.
Anna Browne de Bebington superiori Dec. 11°.
Ric. filius Radulphi Gibbons de Spitle Dec. 29°.
Margareta uxor Galfredi Haics de Bebington Dec. 30°.
Johes Hodgson als Cowper Jan. 11°.
Filia Petri Scarsebricke de Bebingt. Jan. 12°.
Jana Ball de Bebington superiori Feb. 22°.
Elizabetha Willson de Tranmore Feb. 28°.
Isabella Harryson de Tranmore Mch. 2°.
Robertus Hough de Bebington Mch. 14°.

1610.

Johes filius Anthonii Pickeringe de Bebington Ap. 9°.
Juliana filia Danielis Cear May 17°.
Thomas Knowles de Poulton June 28°.
Robertus Foster de Stourton Aug. 15°.
Petrus filius Johis Cunney de Tranmore Aug. 31°.
Anna Parvin Sept. 14°.
Jana Wirrall vidua de Poulton Oct. 8°.
Thos. Hancocke de Bebington Sup. Nov. 14°.
Elizabetha Kemp als Benet Infans Dec. 16°.
Anna uxor Radulphi Govet de Bebington Dec. 24°.

Hugone Poole Rectore Johe Eccles } Gardianis
Willmo Holme }

Thomas Williamson de Spitle Jan. 15°.
Filius Hugonis Lunt de Bebingt. Superiori Feb. 21°.
Jana uxor Johis Inglefield de Bebington Feb. 28°.
Anna filia Thomae Coulton de Spitle Mar. 3°.
Catherina filia Wiłłmi Stanley de Stourton Mar. 6°.
Henricus filius Ricci Cordrey de Bebington Mar. 7°.

1611.

Richardus Sadler de Bebington Mar 27°.
Wiłłms Duke de Bebington Superiori May 31°.
Wiłłms Browne de Bebington Infans June 3°.
Filius Johis Linacer de Stourton June 30°.
Filius Ricci Hastey de Tranmore July 7°.
Alicia uxor Ricci Brookes de Bebington July 22°.
Anna Williamson de Stourton Sept. 4°.
Filius Johis Brew de Tranmore Nov. 20°.
Georgius Lanckford de Tranmore Dec. 4°.
Robtus Hodgeson de Bebington Sup. Dec. 5°.
Robertus filius Alexandri Simson de Tranmore Dec. 9°.
Johes filius Thomae Jackson de Bebington Sup. Dec. 10°.
Johes filius Wiłłmi Martin als Hogge Jan. 19°.
Wiłłms filus Robti Mason als Kemp Feb. 4°.
Rogerus Fertlaughe de Poulton Feb. 14°.

1612.

Wiłłms Ireland de Stourton Mar. 25°.
Thomas filius Willmi Ceary als Whitlache Ap. 11°.
Robtus filius Johis Scofield als Curteise de Tranmore July 9°.
Riccus filius Ricci Hastey de Tranmore July 25°.
Hugo filius Wiłłmi Spencer de Bebington Superiori Aug. 4°.
Vidua Lanckford de Tranmore Aug. 8°.
Isabella filia Radulphi Holland de Bebington Aug. 10°.
Filius Thomae Willson de Bebington Aug. 22°.
Jacobus Wiswall Infans Aug. 23°.
Riccus filius Thomae Tasacre [? Stasacre] } Aug. 24°.
Anna filia Wiłłmi Woodworth de Bebington }
Vidua Allen de Tranmore Sept. 17°.
Johes filius Radulphi Holland de Bebington Sept. 21°.
Vidua Richardson de Tranmore Oct. 14°.
Alicia uxor Thomae Holme de Bebington Superiori Oct. 18°.
Anna Bruscowe de Tranmore Oct. 19°.
Elizabetha Auker vidua de Bebington Oct. 27°.
*Johes Fisher de Darby House in Bebington Superiori Nov. 30°.

* This is one of the earliest mentions of this interesting house.

Margeria filia Thomae Holme de Bebington Superiori Dec. 13°.

Hugone Poole Rectore Wiłłmo Stanley, Laurentio Scarsebrick } Gardianis.

Margareta Hodgson spinster de Bebington Superiori Dec. 19°.
Filius Johis Francis de Bebington Jan. 12°.
Johes Inglefield de Bebington Jan. 25°.
Robts filius Ricci Hodgson de Bebington Superiori Jan. 27°.
Wiłłms filius Edwardi Griffith de Bebington Feb. 19°.
Alicia Foster vidua de Stourton, Cecilia Shawe vidua de Tranmore } Feb. 20°
Johes Huntingdon de Bebington Feb. 24°.
Edwardus Smith de Bebington Superiori Feb. 26°.
Thomas filius Edwardi Smith de Bebington Superiori Feb. 27°.
Margareta filia Wiłłm Tomlinson de Spittle Feb. 28°.
Ellena Scarsebricke vidua de Bebington Mch. 2°.
Johes filius Thomæ Gleave als Smith de Tranmore Mch. 8°.
Vidua Joanna Macklin de Bebing. Mch. 10°.
Alicia Bruscowe de Bebington Mch. 12°.
Nicholaus Griffith de Bebington Mch. 14°.
Thomas Jackson de Bebington Superiori Mch. 15°.
Maria filia Roberti Bushell de Tranmore Mch. 24°.

1613.

Jana filia Robti Mason de Bebington Superiori Mar. 31°.
Robertus Holme senior de Tranmore May 2°.
Thomas filius Thomae Watt de Tranmore May 10°.
Margareta filius Rogeri Haies als Scarsebrick May 16°.
Elizabetha Brown de Tranmore May 17°.
Riccus filius Wiłłmi Hurleston de Tranmore May 19°.
Elizab. filia Edwardi Bruscowe de Poulton May 22°.
Katherina filia Thomae Robinson de Tranmore Mar. 26°.
Philippus filius Johis Fisher de Darbyhouse June 10°.
Maria uxor Ricci Cordrey de Bebington June 14°.
Wiłłms filius Johis Sotherne de Tranmore June 16°.
Elizabetha filia Wiłłmi Young de Tranmore June 19°.
Radolphus filius Ricci Cordrey de Bebington June 22°.
Johes Penket de Tranmore July 1°.
Elizabetha filia Henrici Robinson de Bebingt. Supiori Aug. 22°.
Riccus Hodgson senior de Bebington superiori Aug. 24°.
Margeria Willson de Tranmore vidua, Margeria Inglefield de Bebington } Sept. 20°.
Margeria uxor Johis Dwaryhouse de Bebington Oct. 10°.
Filia Roberti Stanny als Robinson Oct. 15°.

Margareta Robinson de Tranmore Oct. 16°.
Robtus Sadler de Poulton Oct. 19°.
Johes Yeude de Bebington superiori Oct. 20°.
Vidua Elizabeth Allen de Bebington Nov. 18°.
Johes Colley de Bebington superiori Nov. 21°.
Dorothea Dickenson de Spitle Dec. 25°.
Willms Dwarihouse senior de Bebington Jan. 1°.
Willms Hichin de Poulton Jan. 17°.
Anne uxor Johis Hooton de Bebington Superiori Jan. 19°.
Filius Robti Bushell de Tranmore Jan. 20°.

Hugone Poole Rectore. Johanae Gleave, Thoma Bruscowe } Gardianis.

Elizabetha Cowley de Bebington Superiori Jan.
Margareta filia Willmi Bickerton als Hodgson Feb. 23°.
Filius Johis Brew de Tranmore Feb. 24°.
Elizabetha filia Ricci Rideing de Bebington Mch. 11°.

1614.

Arturus filius Johis Bourdman als Abbot Mch. 27°.
Margareta filia Hugonis Lunt de Bebington Sup. Mch. 31°.
Ellena Wiswall de Tranmore May 20°.
Georgius Sefton de Tranmore June 9°.
Riccus filius Thomae Jackson de Bebington Superiori June 10°.
Johes filius Thomae Stasacre de Tranmore July 15°.
Willms filius Johis Staunton als Robinson Sept. 22°.
Anna filia Willimi Willson de Tranmore Sept. 25°.
Filia Ricci Allen de Bebington Nov. 8°.
Johes Linacre de Stourton Nov. 17°.
Vidua Margareta Wiswall de Tranmore Nov. 18°.
Cecilia uxor Willmi Benet de Stourton Nov. 19°.
Vidua Margeria Fertlow de Stourton Dec. 13°.
Jana filia Willmi Prenton de Bebington Dec. 30°.
Elizab. filia Edwardi Benet de Bebington Jan. 1°.
Johes Dobb de Poulton Jan. 23°.
Johes Penny de Stourton Feb. 12°.
Elizab. uxor Ricci Bruscowe de Poulton Feb. 23°.
Thomas Watt de Tranmore Mar. 7°.
Riccus Inglefielde de Stourton Mar. 22°.

1615.

Dorothea Johnson May 13°.
Robts Yoxson de Bebington superiori May 16°.
Riccus Platt de Bebington superiori June 14°.
Margareta filia Rādi Bayly de Bebingtō superiori June 24°.
Filius Thomae Browne de Tranmore Nov. 1°.

Anna uxor Johis Wade de Bebington Dec. 10°.
Johes Washington de Stourton Dec. 11°.
Jana uxor Philippi Scarfe de Tranmore Dec. 20°.
Edwardus Benett de Bebington Jan. 25°.
Margareta filia Ricci Barker de Tranmore Jan. 26°.
Johes Litherland de Tranmore Feb. 4°.
Johes Heay de Bebington } Feb. 29°.
Willmus Madraw eodem die }
Willms filius Thomae Kelly de Stourton Mar. 20°.

Hugone Poole Rectore. Christofero Smallshaw } gard.
Petro Inglefielde }

1616.

Johes Robinson de Bebington Superiori Ap. 4°.
Vidua Alicia Ireland de Stourton April 6°.
Anna filia Willmi Williamson de Storton May 1°.
Willms filius Jacobi Darbisher de Bebington May 2°.
Joanna filia Thomae Lea de Stourton June 8°.
Henricus Watt de Bebington June 10°.
Riccus Bruscow de Poulton June 11°.
Daniel filius Christoferi Dove de Stourton Aug. 15°.
Barbara filia Christoferi Dove de Stourton Aug. 26°.
Johes Hooton de Bebington superiori Sept. 22°.
Jana Field de Tranmore Oct. 3°.
Margareta filia Thomae Stanley de Stourton Oct. 22°.
Vidua Catherina Molineux de Tranmore Nov. 6°.
Jana filia Anthoni Pickering de Bebington Dec. 1°.
Thomas Jeinson de Storton Dec. 11°.
Randolphus Wilkinson de Bebington Superiori Dec. 17°.
Henricus Bowden de Poulton Dec. 25°.
Ellena uxor Johis Currey de Bebington Jan. 6°.
Johes Bickerstaffe de Bebington Jan. 8°.
Anna filia Willmi Bolland de Spitle Jan. 12°.
Thomas filius et spurius cuiusda' Annae Ashton Feb. 9°.
Elizabetha filia Willmi Wilson de Tranmore Feb. 20°.
Margeria Crew de Spitle Feb. 22°.
Johes filius Alexandri Simson de Tranmore Feb. 23°.
Margareta uxor Willmi Lunt de Bebington Superiori Feb. 24°.
Alicia uxor Willmi Bolland de Stourton Mch. 4°.
Thomas Holme de Tranmore Mch. 11°.
Thomas Robinson de Bebington Superiori } Mch. 15°.
Ellena uxor Willmi Christian de Spitle }

1617.

Willms Russell de Bebington superiori Mch. 2°.

Thomas Dun de Tranmore Mch. 4°.
Vidua Jana Mason de Bebington Sup. Mch. 13°.
Wiłłms Bolland de Stourton Mch. 15°.
Anna uxor Edwardi Bruscowe de Tranmore Ap. 28°.
Joñes Hatton de Stourton May 6°.
Jacobus filius Rodulphi Holland de Bebington May 12°.
Anna filia Davidis Hitchin de Tranmore Aug. 2°.
Alicia uxor Joñis Warmicham de Stourton Aug. 6°.
Catherina filia Mg^ri^ Edwardi Greene de Poulton Aug. 20°.
Wiłłms filius Ricči Meakin de Stourton Aug. 31°.

Hugone Poole Rectore — Wiłłmo Meales, Joñe Ireland } Gard.

Vidua Anna Hayward de Spitle Sept. 10°.
Vidua Ellena Gill de Tranmore Sept. 21°.
Humfredus Houghton de Spitle Oct. 8°.
Filius Joñis Sparke ałs Dwarihouse Oct. 11°.
Wiłłms Coulton de Bebington Oct. 14°.
Vidua Alicia Boland de Spitle Oct. 18°.
Riccus Hesketh de Stourton Oct. 23°.
Wiłłms filius et Anna filia Ricči Jeinson de Stourton Oct. 31°.
Jana uxor Alexandri Simson de Tranmore Nov. 8°.
Thomas Hooe de Bebington superiori Nov. 26°.
Henricus Robinson de Bebington superiori Dec. 28°.
Filius Ricči Benett de Stourton Jan. 6°.
Jacobus Pemberton de Bebington Jan. 8°.
Elizabeth filia Thomae Wilson de Bebington Jan. 12°.
Riccus Boland de Stourton, Robertus filius Henrici Leene de Liverpoole } Jan. 13.
Filius Hugonis Lund de Bebington Superiori Jan. 22°.
Margeria Abbot de Tranmore Jan. 31°.
Ellena filia Joñis Fertloe de Stourton Feb. 3°.
Christferus Bruscowe de Bebington Feb. 6°.
Vidua Elizabetha Bruscow de Bebington Mch. 13°.
Filia Ricči Boland de Stourton Mch. 19°.

1618.

Johanna uxor Rogeri Brettar de Bebington Mch 29°.
Edwardus filius Laurentii Robinson de Bebington Ap. 7°.
Robertus Stringer de Brinston Ap. 9°.
Filius Edwardi Slate de Tranmore Ap. 18°.
Vidua Jane Duke de Bebington Superiori, Anna uxor Thomae Heath de Tranmore } May 1°.
Petrus Inglefield de Sturton May 23°.
Catherina filia Thomae Inglefield de Bebington Superiori May 24°.
Rogerus Willcock de Tranmore June 7°.

Ellena uxor Thomae Langford de Tranmore July 3°.
Willms filius Willmi Higginson de Tranmore July 7°.
Philippus Scarfe de Tranmore July 13°.
Margareta filia Willmi Younge de Tranmore July 23°.
Vidua Johanna Watt de Bebington Aug. 7°.
Vidua Jana Hooe de Stourton Aug. 23°.
Thomas filius Johis Cunney de Tranmore Sept. 1°.
Thomas Langford de Tranmore Sept. 3°.
Willms Yokein de Tranmore Oct. 15°.
Robertus filius Thomae Willson de Bebington Oct. 28°.
Vidua Jane Cowley de Bebington Superiori Nov. 9°.
Thomas Minshull de Bebington Superiori Nov. 14°.
Elizab. filia Willmi Pemberton Nov. 15°.
Vidua Anna Holylande de Tranmore Dec. 16°.
Elizab. filia Johis Smith Dec. 21°.

Hugone Poole Rectore. Thoma Bostocke, Johe How } gardianis.

Margareta filia Augustini Haliland de Tranmore Feb. 1°.
Isabella filia Willmi Woodworth de Bebington Feb. 2°.
Vidua Margareta Hesketh de Stourton eod die.
Isabella uxor Thomae Stasacer de Tranmore Feb. 13°.
Thomas filius Rici Meakin de Stourton Mch. 13°.
Johanna uxor Hugonis Luntt de Bebington Superiori Mch. 14°.

1619.

Willms filius Johis Huntington de Bebington Ap. 3°.
Willms filius Edvardi Bennet de Bebington Ap. 27°.
Robertus Yoxson de Spitle Ap. 29°.
Henricus filius Willmi Bruscow de Spitle May 1°.
Elizabetha Partington de Poulton May 4°.
Willms Boland de Spitle May 15°.
Henricus filius Edwardi Bruscowe de Poulton May 16°.
Johes filius Willmi Bolland als Rawlinson de Prenton May 30°.
Anne filia Randulphi Wirrall de Poulton Aug. 12°.
Johes Jackson de Bebington Superiori Aug. 13°.
Nicholaus Tayleor de Tranmore Oct. 17°.
Cecilea uxor Thomae Hodgson de Bebington Superiori Nov. 10°.
Thomas Boland de Stourton Dec. 18°.
Laurentius Scarsbrick de Bebington Dec. 20°.
Elizabetha Cowley de Bebington Feb. 28°.

1620.

Elizab. filia Willmi Macklin de Bebington Ap. 20°.
Willms Houlme de Poulton May 16°.

Joñes filius Willmi Spencer de Bebington Superiori May 28°.
Johanna filia Edwardi Jackson als Carter May 29°.
Riccus filius Ricci Benson de Stourton June 2°.
Elizabetha Sadler de Bebington June 6°.
Joñes filius Ricci Shawe de Stourton July 5°.
Alicia uxor Ricci Fertloe de Stourton July 8°.
Thomas Mason de Poulton July 14°.
Willms filius Henrici Gobbin de Bebington Superiori Aug. 6°.
Richus filius Ricci Yoxson de Bebingt. Superiori Aug. 13°.
Elizabeth filia Henrici Gobbin de Bebington Superiori Aug. 17°.
Alicia filia Thomae Cowes de Tranmore Oct. 2°.
Willms Lunt de Bebington Supriori Oct. 30°.
Richardus Lea de Stourton Nov. 4°.
Alicia filia Willmi Willson de Tranmore Nov. 21°.
Jana Scarsebricke Nov. 27°.

Hugone Poole Rectore. Joñe Huntington, Thome Inglefield } gard.

Elizab. filia Joñis Sparke de Bebington Feb. 1°.
Margareta uxor Johis Gleave de Holt hill Feb. 9°.
Margeria filia Henrici Boland de Stourton Feb. 28°.

1621.

Anna filia Rici Yoxson de Beb. Sup. Mar. 21°.
Jana filia Henrici Gobbin de Beb. Sup. Ap. 18°.
Alicia filia Willmi Spencer de Beb. Sup. Ap. 29°.
Anna filia Willmi Christian de Spitle July 21°.
Elizab. filia Thomae Newbold de Spitle Sept. 7°.
Willms Puleston de Bebington Sept. 15°.
Robts Newton de Tranmore Sept. 29°.
Jacobus Huntington de Bebington Oct. 4°.
Richus Meakin de Stourton, Jana filia Joñis Fertlow de eod } Nov. 2°.
Joanna Allen de Bebington Oct. 4°.
Joñes filus Thomae Fox de Tranmore als Litherland Nov. 15°.
Margeria filia Joñis Gleave de Holthill Dec. 10°.
Alicia filia Joñis Sparke de Bebington Dec. 27°.
Filia Robti Lunt de Tranmore Jan. 20°.
Joñes filia Rici Jeinson de Stourton, Jana filia Robti Lunt de Tranmore } Jan. 22°.
Margeria Tailer de Stourton Feb. 4°.
Thomas Martin de Bebington Sup. Feb. 10°.
Edwardus filia Edwardi Bruscoe de Watts Heath Feb. 15°.
Catharina filia Joñis Johnson de Beb. sup. Feb. 17°.
Alicia filia Thomae Colley de Beb. Sup. Feb. 18°.
Robts filius Richi Robinson de Holthill Feb. 26°.

Rodolphus Millington de Beb. Sup. Mar. 4°.
Elizabetha uxor Xpoferi Scarsbricke de Bebington Mar. 10°.

1622.

Willms Hurlston de Tranmore Ap. 7°.
Elizab. Sotherne de Holthill Ap. 21°.
Joñes filius Thomae Gleave als Pointon May 5°.
Joñes Holt de Poulton May 16°
Anna filia Willmi Lunt de Bebington May 24°.
Fransicus filius Mgri Andreae Tayleor de Brinston June 3°.
Elizabetha filia Egidii Gillam de Tranmore June 4°.
Joñes Dwarihouse de Bebington July 2°.
Maria filia Henrici Carter de Bebington July 31°.
Willms Woodworth de Bebington Sept. 1°.
Blancia filia Thomae Holme de Beb. Sup. Oct 6°.
Vidua Margeria Inglefield de Stourton Oct. 15°.
Hugone Poole Rectore — Willmo Wilson, Willmo Tison } Guard.
Richardus Hodgson de Spitle Nov. 22°.
Joñes filia Edvardi Bruscow de Tranmore Dec. 7°.
Elizabetha filia Rolandi Stanley de Stourton Dec. 16°.
Margeria uxor Thomae Bostocke de Spitle Jan. 1°.
Willms Watmough de Stourton Jan. 2°.
Vidua Margeria Renshaw de Stourton Jan. 9°.
Richus filius Willmi Hodgson als Mason Jan. 26°.
Joñes filius Thomae Inglefield de Beb. Sup. Feb. 18°.
Hugo Hodgson de Bebington superior Feb. 24°.
Jana filia Thomae Hooton de Beb. sup. Feb. 26°.
Margeria Sadler de Stourton Feb. 27°.
Joñes filius Rici Pemberton Mch. 3°.
Joñes Birde de Bebington superiori Mch. 11°.

1623.

Catharina filia Joñis Ireland de Stourton Ap. 20.
Radulphus Wirral de Spitle Ap. 23°.
Vidua Margeria Jeinson de Stourton May 3°.
Joñes Curry de Bebington, Vidua Elizabetha Hancocke de Beb. sup. } May 16°.
Maria filia Willmi Scarsebrick de Bebington May 23°.
Vidua Alicia Boland de Stourton May 24°.
Joñes filius Richi Charnocke de Tranmore June 15°.
Vidua Margaret Houghton de Bebington June 26°.
Joñes filius Joñis Beevan de Spitle June 30°.
David Hutchins de Tranmore July 28°.
Andraeus Bell pauper et peregrinus Sept. 21°.

Vidua Anna Holme de Tranmore Oct. 1°.
Catherina uxor Riči Yoxon de Bebington Sup. 9°.
Vidua Alicia Gill de Birkenhead Woode Oct. 10°.
Anna Uxor Thomae Robinson de Holthill Oct. 16°.
Thomas Bellin de Tranmore Oct 24°.
Wiłłms filius Thomae Stanley de Stourton Oct. 28°.
Joħes filius Joħis Sparke de Bebington Dec. 6°.
Henricus filius Mag^ri Francisci Poole de Stourton Dec. 10°.
Joħes Johnson de Bebington superiori Dec. 11°.
Wiłłms Leene de Pouton } Dec. 28°.
Thomas filius Thomae Stanley de Stourton }
Vidua Margareta Robinson de Beb. sup. Jan. 9°.
Amicia filia Edvardi Griffeth de Bebington Jan. 10°.
Elizabetha Litherland de Tranmore Jan. 18°.
Ellena Lion de Bebington Jan. 23°.

Hugone Poole. Wiłłmo Willson } Guardiani.
Wiłłmo Tyson }

*Mag^er Gruffinus Ellis Curatus de Bebington Feb. 2°.
Richus Macklin de Stourton Feb. 6°.
Francisca filia Richi Cocke alias Cotton Feb. 13°.
Catherina filia Thomae Kenish de Burton Feb. 25°.
Vidua Elizabetha Knowles de Poulton Feb. 27°.
Robts Cowes de Tranmore Mch. 1°.
Robts filius Alexandri Simson de Tranmore Mch. 2°.
Vidua Cecilia Harrison de Tranmore Mch 8°.
Vidua Margareta Cowes de Tranmore Mch. 11°.
Robertus Pemberton de Pouiton Mch. 22°.

1624.

Maria filia Wiłłmi Bolande de Spitle Ap. 1°.
Amicia uxor Mag̃ri Hugonis Poole } Ap. 8°.
Rectoris de Bebington }
Vidua Ellena Linacre de Stourton Ap. 20°.
Richus Benet de Stourton Ap. 28°.
Joħes filius Mg̃ri Edvardi Greene de Poulton } May 18°.
Vidua Anna Wirrall de eodem }
Wiłłms Hurlston de Tranmore June 9°.
Eilis filius Wiłłmi Stanley de Stourton July 9°.
Wiłłms filius Randolphi Hodgson de Tranmore July 28°.
Jana filia Mg̃ri Edvardi Greene de Poulton Aug. 5°.
Ellena uxor Richi Rylands de Thorneton Aug. 10°.
Anna Tayleor de Tranmore Aug. 13°.
Richus filius Richi Lunt de Tranmore Aug. 16°.

* The following extract from Foster's *Alumni Oxonienses* may refer to this curate. Griffith Ellis of co. Denbigh pleb. Jesus Coll., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 22, sup. for B.A., 15 April, 1575.

Elizab. filia Thomae Langford de Tranmore Sept. 2°.
Thomas filius Wiłłmi Wilson de Tranmore Sept. 8°.
Ellena filia Thomae Malpas de Tranmore Sept. 23°.
Richus filius Rich. Yoxson de Beb. sup. Oct. 2°.
Wiłłms filius Randulphi Hodgeson de Tranmore Oct. 6°.
Thomas Cowes de Tranmore Oct. 20°.
Robertus Holme de Tranmore } Nov. 4°.
Vidua Isabella Huntington de Bebington }
Catharina uxor Wiłłmi Macklin de Bebynton Nov. 16°.

1625.

Rebecca filia Richi Cordrey de Bebington May 8°.
Robtus filius Rogeri Lee de Spitle May 16°.
Johes Lunt de Bebington Superiori May 23°.
Margeria uxor Christoferi Smalshaw de Bebington June 13°.
Elizabetha uxor Richi Bruscow de Hargreave June 19°.
Peregrini duo et ignoti Mas et Femina qui in stagno de Birkenhead mergerentur Aug. 23°.
Elizabetha uxor Henrici Boland de Stourton Sept. 14°.
Vidua Elizabetha Smalshaw de Bebington Sep. 18°.
Hugone Poole Rectore Richardo Hodgson } gard.
Richardo Bruscow }
Alicia Huntington de Bebington Oct. 21°.
Thomas filius Thomae Newbold de Spitle Oct. 24°.
Christoferus Smalshaw de Bebington Nov. 4°.
Robertus Smalshaw de Bebington Nov. 16°.
Catharina filia Gulielmi Lea de Stourton Dec. 14°.
Anna filia Jacobi Higham de Stourton Jan. 9°.
Jana uxor Edvardi Hay de Bebington Jan. 11°.
Margareta filia Caroli Cottingham Jan. 18°.
Alicia uxor Thomae Heath de Tranmore Feb. 10°.
Johes Pye de Poulton Feb. 28°.
Thomas Holme de Bebington superiori Mar. 6°.
Robertus Bruscow de Poulton Mar. 13°.

1626.

Alicia filia Richi Bruscow de Hargreave Ap. 15°.
Vidua Elizabetha Forde Ap. 16°.
Robtus Lea de Stourton Ap. 23°.
Jacobus Hoodson de Honnygreave Ap. 30°.
Elizabetha Sadler vidua de Poulton } May 8°.
Jana uxor Edvardi Pemberton de eadem }
Rodolphus Lawson puer et peregrinus qui in Hiberniam profiscens in stagno molendinario de Raby immergeretur June 2°.
Alicia uxor Richi Jeinson de Tranmore June 3°.
Johes filius Egidii Gilham de Tranmore June 19°.

Margareta filia Richi Bennett de Stourton June 20°.
Jana uxor Rolandi Knowles de Poulton June 25°
Elizabetha filia Richi Robinson de Tranmore July 18°.
Juliana filia Richi Fertlow de Stourton July 31°.
Johes Sotherne de Holt-hill Aug. 22°.
Gulielmus Hodgson de Bebington Sept. 3°.
Gulielmus Macklin de Bebington Sept. 18°.
Gulielmus Scarsebricke de Bebington Oct. 13°.
Gulielms filius Edovardi Burges de Tranmore Oct. 15°.
Thomas filius Henrici Hardy de Bebington Oct. 19°.
Hugo filius Mgri Francisci Poole de Stourton Nov. 8°.
Richus Hodgson de Bebington Superiori Dec. 23°.
Thomas filius Rogeri Lee de Spitle Jan. 3°.
Robert Hall de Tranmore } Jan. 20°.
Thomas filius Willmi Whitfield de Stourton }
Vidua Margareta How de Tranmore Feb. 3°.
Richus Charnocke de Tranmore Feb. 13°.
Juliana filia Johis Leadbeater als Hatton Feb. 18°.
Ellena uxor Thomae Penkett de Willaston Mch. 11°.
Gulielmus filius Thomae Dunn de Tranmore Mch. 18°.
Elizabetha uxor Jacobi Wade de Tranmore Mch. 19°.
Hugone Poole Rectore } Gulielmo Bruscow et Gulielmo Lunt } gard.

1627.

Ellena filia Gulielmi Leene de Poulton Mch. 28°.
Vidua Ellena Hitchin de Tranmore Mch. 31°.
Richus, Willms } filii Thomae Darbishire de Bebington Ap. 18°.
Ellenora filia Gulielmi Scaresbricke de Bebington Ap. 25°.
Laurentius Sconse de Forneby et Willmus Ratcliffe de Liverpoole } May 6°.
Hi 2° ambo in æstuario de Mersey prope Bromrow Court perierunt cum multis aliis et imersi fuerunt.
Vidua Alicia Tayleore de Tranmore May 13°.
Radulphus Poole de Ormechurch et alius ignotus qui ambo immergerentur in Mersey fluvio June 4°.
*Edovardus filius Mgri Edovardi Greene de Poulton June 29°.
Johes filius Alexandri Fertlow de Poulton July 24°.
Johes Tomlinson de Spitle Aug 11°.
Margareta filia Rogeri Wilkinson de Bebington Sept. 14°.
Elizab. uxor. Adami Crabtree de Stourton Oct. 3°.
Alicia Dowce de Birkenhead Wood Dec. 7°.

* Fourth son of Edward Greene of Poulton-Lancelyn, he was baptized at Bebington, 27 Jan., 1603-4, and never married.

Maria filia Thomae Hooton de Bebington Superiori Dec. 9°.
Johes filius Thomae Holt de Bebington Superiori Dec. 20°.
Amicia filius Magistri Hugonis Poole Rectoris de Bebington Dec. 23°.
Rolandus filius Thomae Stanley de Stourton Dec. 25°.
Gulielms Benet de Stourton Dec. 31°.
Johes filius Gulielmi Lunt de Bebington Sup. Jan. 7°.
Anna filia Thomae Caddock de Beb. Sup. Jan. 8°.
Anna filia Robti Malpasse de Holthill Jan. 14°.
Filius Henrici Staunton de Tranmore Feb. 2°.
Robtus filius Richi Higgens de Bebington Feb. 21°.
Margareta filia Willmi Curry de Bebington Feb. 24°.
Johes Hardy de Stourton Mch. 7°.
Vidua Anna Cotton de Tranmore Mch. 22°.

1628.

Ellena filia Johis Johnson de Bebington Sup. Ap. 8°.
Gulielmus filius Johis Fox de Tranmore Ap. 9°.
Elizab. filia Gulielmi Gorstach de Poulton May 25°.
Vidua Joanna Meakin de Stourton June 12°.
Anna filia Randulfii Hurleston de Spitle June 13°.
Sara filia Petri Spicer als Jefferaies July 7°.
Amicia filia Richi Shaw de Stourton July 8°.
Elizabetha filia Henrici Carter de Bebington July 17°.
Hugone Poole Rectore — Johe Warmincham, Robto Ball } Gardianis.
Gulielms Tomlinson de Spitle Aug. 16°.
Anna filia Georgii Tyrer de Bebington Sept. 7°.
Johes Gleave junior de Holthill Oct. 3°.
Vidua Alicia Golburne de Stourton Oct. 12°.
Jana Ashmore de Holthill Oct. 13°.
Cicilia filia Thomae Hooton de Bebington Sup. Dec. 1°.
Maria Trafford de Poulton Dec. 10°.
Richs filius Nicholai Squire als Scarsebricke Dec. 13°.
Arthurus Ireland de Stourton Dec. 16°.
Christoferus Scarsbricke de Bebington Dec. 29°.
Edovardus filius Mgri Gulielmi Langford de Tranmore Jan. 24°.
Jana filia Thomae Kelly de Stourton Jan. 29°.
Ellena Sadler de Bebington Jan. 30°.
Gulielmus filius Johis Warmincham de Stourton Feb. 3°.
Elizab. filia Gulielmi Bibby als Boden Feb. 3°.
Vidua Anna Wilcocke de Tranmore Feb. 16°.
Richs filius Johis Johnson de Bebington Sup. Feb. 24°.
Elizabetha filia Johis Wade Mar. 6°.
Elizab. filia Johis Sparke de Spitle Mar. 14°.

1629.

Vidua Anna Dunn de Tranmore Mch. 29°.
Vidua Joanna Johnson de Bebington Superiori Ap. 5°.
Joñes filius Gulielmi Tyson de Stourton Ap. 15°.
Joñes filius Alexendri Simpson de Tranmore eod. die.
Thomas Boland de Stourton Ap. 16°.
Elizab. uxor. Joñis Johnson de Bebington Sup. Ap. 19°.
Jana uxor. Roƀti Whitfield de Stourton Ap. 30°.
Francisc' filius Mg̃ri Roƀti Robinson May 25°.
Jana filia Joñis Leadbeater aꝑs Gorstach June 4°.
Elizab. filia Richi Robinson de Tranmore June 13°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Renshaw de Stourton June 17°.
Gulielmus Boland de Spitle June 25°.
Ellena filia Roberti Hall de Tranmore July 4°.
Dorothea Hilton de Stourton July 10°.
Elizab. filia Mg̃ri Gulielmi Langford de Tranmore July 21°.
Christofer' filius Thomae Whitfield de Stourton July 24°.
Thomas Inglefield de Stourton July 26°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Joñe Warmincham } Gard.
Roberto Ball }
Jana filia Joñis Wade de Stourton Aug. 8°.
Joñes Jones de Poulton Aug. 30°.
Maria filia Henrici Ireland de Birkett Wood Sept. 12°.
Jana filia Thomae Holt de Beb. Superiori Oct. 29°.
Moses Lowther infans de Tranmore Nov. 3°.
Vidua Anne Warmincham de Bebington Nov. 4°.
Edvardus Kelshall de Derby-howse Dec. 25°.
Adam Crabtree de Stourton Jan. 3°.
Joñes Ashby de Tranmore Feb. 8°.
Gulielms Renshaw de Stourton Feb. 9°.

1630.

Robertus filius Roƀti Cowes de Tranmore Ap 9°.
Richus filius Joñis Benson de Tranmore Ap. 21°.
Joñes filius Gulielmi Watmouth aꝑs Gill May 27°.
Humfridus Rowson de Tranmore June 17°.
Roƀtus filius Roƀti Lea de Stourton June 23°.
Henricus Lea de Stourton June 24°.
Joñes Muskin de Bebington superiori July 6°.
Joñes Francis de Capenhurst July 22°.
Joñes filius Thomae Newbold de Spitle July 24°.
Catharina filia Ricci Etterne aꝑs Macklin July 27°.
Vidua Isabella Newton de Tranmore Aug. 4°.
Rachel filia Joñis Beevan de Poulton Aug. 14°.
Bridgetta uxor. Roƀti Gill de Birket Wood Sept. 17°.
Elizab. filia Roƀti Macklin de Stourton Oct. 1°.

Isabella uxor. Roberti Bushell de Tranmore Oct. 3°.
Vidua Margareta Griffith de Bebington Oct. 23°.
Vidua Alicia Ashby de Tranmore Oct. 24°.
Dorothea Holiwell de Bebington Nov. 4°.
Laurea uxor. Thomae Ireland } Poulton Nov. 7°.
Edwardus filius Richi Molineux }
Johes Lunt de Tranmore Nov. 16°.
Jana Crosse de Tranmore Dec. 8°.
*Mgr Petrus Barker Clicus Dec. 17°.
Vidua Anna Stanley de Stourton Dec. 18°.
Margareta uxor. Thomae Urmiston de Tranmore Dec. 27°.
Hugone Poole Rectore } Radolpho Holland } Gard.
Richo Richardson }
Hercules Smith de Poulton Jan. 22°.
Elinora uxor. Gulielmi Macklin de Poulton Feb. 10°.
Vidua Margeria Hurleston de Tranmore Feb. 22°.
Willms Younge de Tranmore Mar. 23°.
Margareta uxor. Willmi Spencer de Beb. Sup. 24°.

1631.

Robtus Gill de Birket Wood } Ap. 7°.
Anna uxor. Richi Cocke de Tranmore }
Lawrentius Burrowes de Spitle } Ap. 9°.
Johes filius Richi Cocke de Tranmore }
Richus Scott de Bebington Ap. 20°.
Thomas Urmiston de Tranmore Ap. 24°.
Johes Parre de Tranmore Ap. 26°.
Margareta filia Johis Tomlinson nup de Spitle May 9°.
Johes Eccles de Tranmore May 13°.
Hugo filius Robti Spencer de Bebington June 29°.
† Magister Edwardus Greene de Poulton July 27°.
Vidua Ellena Younge Honny Greave Sept. 5°.
Vidua Alicia Huntington de Bebington Nov. 10°.
Johes filius Richi Jeinson de Stourton Dec. 25°.

* The following is a short abstract of his Will.—10 May, 1630. I Peter Barker, of Lower Bebington, clerke, in good health etc. Legacies to "my servant Margery Wilkinson," "wife Ellen," "Jane, Elizabeth and Katherine the three daughters of my brother Richard Barker." Rich. Barker exor., "Dettes which I owe. First to the towne of Bebington given by Thos. Stoner, late of Tranmore deceased xx^{s}, the use of the same to be bestowed upon the parson of Bebington for the time being, or who soever shall serve there upon the Tuesday in the Rogation weeke," &c. "Dettes owinge to me, Richard Cordrey 12s. 4d. for certen sheepe he bought of me, and soulde the same to Sr Rowland Stanley, when he dwelled at Brombrocowrte," etc. Inventory valued 14 Jan. 1630-1 at £22 16s. 3d. Will proved 28 February, 1630-1.

† *Vide* note on *p.* 37.

Joñes filius Thomae Sparke als Cooke Dec. 29°.
Edvardus filius Willmi Gorstach de Poulton Jan. 13°.
Alexander filius Willmi Gorstach de Poulton Jan. 26°.
Vidua Elizabetha Houghton de Tranmore Feb. 5°.
Gulielmus Blundevile peregrinus Feb. 22°.
Anna filia Edvardi Sale Feb. 29°.
Vidua Margareta Newbold de Beb. sup. Mch. 15°.
Petrus filius Richi Young de Birkenhead Wood Mch 21°.

1632.

Thomas Gleaue de Holthill Ap. 7°.
Thomas filius Richi Allen de Bebington Ap. 29°.
Alicia filia Thomae Dowce de Holthill May 1°.
Elizab. uxor. Gulielmi Christian de Tranmore May 20°.
Gulielmus Duke de Bebington Supeori May 24°.
Elizab. filia Henrici Tellet de Hooton June 7°.
Anna Fynn de Holthill Aug. 25°.
Hugone Poole Rectore } Radolpho Holland, Richo Richardson } Gard.
Hugo filius Robti Spencer de Bebington Sept 6°.
Joñes Gibson de Bebington Sept. 16°.
Richus filius Gulielmi Lea de Stourton, Ellinora filia Edvardi Pope als Tellett } Oct. 24°.
Elizab. filiae Richi Duke de Beb. Sup Nov. 21°.
Margareta uxor. Gulielmi Spencer de Beb. Dec. 7°.
Anna filia Thomae Smith de Honey Greave Dec. 8°.
Elizab. uxor. Petri Curry de Bebington Dec. 12°.
Thomas filius Nicholai Jones de Spitle Dec. 16°.
Xpoferus filius Rogeri Wilkinson de Bebington Dec. 20°.
Cecilia filia Johis Leadbeater als Hendley Dec. 24°.
Jacobus Wade de Tranmore Dec. 26°.
Joñes filius Thomae Scarsebricke de Beb. Dec. 27°.
Alicia Warmincham de Bebington, Joñes filius Edvardi Duke de Bebington sup. } Dec. 28°.
Ellena uxor Edvardi Duke de Beb. Sup. Jan 2°.
Richus Ireland de Stourton Jan 4°.
Vidua Joanna Stringer de Leverpoole Jan. 10°.
Mg^er Robertus Berry de Tranmore Jan. 20°.
Radulphus Dod de Stourton Jan. 26°.
Joñes filius Thomae Hodgson de Bebington supiori Feb. 2°.
Nicholaus filius Georgii Langford de Tranmore Feb. 22°.
Robertus Whitefield de Stourton Feb. 28°.

1633.

Vidua Elizab: Yoxson de Bebington Sup. Mch. 27°.
Joñes filius Johis Howell de Stourton April 3°.

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Lunt als Doe April 18°.
Edwardus Bruscow de Pulton April 26°.
Vidua Alicia Lunt de Bebington superiori May 2°.
Johes Harrison de Kirkdale in Comitatu Lancast May 4°.
Amicia filia Johis Leadbeater de Stourton May 6°.
Henricus Hodgson de Tranmore May 10°.
Vidua Jana Gibbon de Poulton May 17°.
Gulielms Spencer de Bebingto Supriori June 7°.
Gulielms Robinson de Holthill June 13°.
Thoms et Maria pueri Johis Bevan de Spitle June 23°.
Anne uxor Robti Pillington de Tranmore June 27°.
Vidua Elizab: Pemberton de Bebington July 24°.
Georgius Mason de Bebington Aug. 29°.
Elizab: filia Richi Duke de Bebington Sup. Sept. 21°.
Jacobus Darbishire junior de Bebington Oct. 28°.
Johes filius Hugonis Huntington de Bebington Oct. 21°.
Jana How de Tranmore Oct. 22°.
Jana filia Jacobi Darbishire de Bebington Oct. 28°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Robto Hodgson, Gulielmo Currey } gardianis.
Johes Faircloth de Stourton November 4°.
Johes Benson de Tranmore November 9°.
Robtus filius Johis Smalshaw de Bebington November 20°.
Thomas Burscow de Stourton Dec. 14°.
Alicia uxor Thomae Whitfield de Stourton Dec. 25°.
Catharine uxor Gulielmi Lunt de Bebington Sup. } Jan. 13°.
Johes filius Davidis Hall als Dentith }
Edwardus Sergeant de Stourton Feb. 3°.
Vidua Margeria Macklin de Stourton Feb. 14°.
Elizab: filia Augustini Holliland de Tranmore Feb. 28°.
Catharina uxor Alexandri Fairecloth de Poulton Mch. 8°.

1634.

Johes filius Robti Malpasse de Holthill Ap. 10°.
Maria filia Jacobi How de Bebington May 4°.
Barnebas filius Johis Yoxson de Tranmore May 6°.
Maria filia Edvardi Curry de Bebington May 15°.
Ishmael filius Petri Spicer als Mercer May 27°.
Edwardus Bruscow de Wattsheath May 29°.
Thomas Hall de Bebington supiorie, Bogo Leadbeater de Stourton } June 8°.
Elizab: uxor Gulielmi Benet de Bebington June 18°.
Margareta uxor Gulielmi Wilson de Tranmore June 20°.
Richus filius Johis Hickson de Poulton June 27°.
Anna filia Richi Robinson de Tranmore July 4°.
Gulielmus Benet de Bebington July 22°.
Ellena uxor Thomae Donn de Tranmore Aug. 1°.

Thomas Ireland de Poulton Aug. 21°.
Johes filius Thomae Darbishire de Beb. Sept. 2°.
Robertus Malpasse de Holt Hill Sept. 26°.
Alicia uxor Johis Cotton de Hargreave Oct. 25°.
Johes Sadler de Stourton Nov. 11°.
Johes filius Johis Jackson de Brimstaghe Dec 25°.
Margareta filia Robti Cowes de Tranmore Dec. 26°.
Margareta filia Brian Ireland de Bebington Dec. 29°.
Alicia filia Johis Cotton de Hargreave Jan. 8°.
Edvardus filius Johis Curry de Bebington Feb. 4°.
Elizabetha uxor Johis Cowes de Spitle Feb 12°.
Gerardus filius Rolandi Stanley de Stourton Mch. 1°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Thoma Bcstocke } gardiauis.
Johe Ireland }

1635.

Ellena uxor Laurentii Robinson de Spitle grene Ap. 14°.
Anne filia Alexandri Simson de Tranmore Ap. 17°.
Margeria uxor Johis Sparke de Spitle Ap. 29°.
Ellena filia Henrici Newbold de Bebington Sup. May 1°.
Elizabetha uxor Thomae Smith de Poulton May 5°.
Jane Spencer de Bebington May 11°.
Johes filius Thomae Smith de Honny Greave May 22°.
Johes filius Johis Johnson de Bebington sup. June 2°.
Hugo filius Mgri Hugonis Poole Rectoris de Bebington June 16°.
Maria uxor Mgri Gulielmi Langford de Tranmore July 8°.
Richardus filius Thomae Croxton de Bebington sup. July 15°.
Catharina filia Johis Yoxson de Tranmore July 18°.
Anna uxor Richi Pemberton de Tranmore Sept. 14°.
Johes filius et spurius Quendolinae Harrison Sept. 15°.
Ellena Jeinson de Stourton Oct. 9°.
Johes filius Thomae Malpasse de Tranmore Nov. 4°.
Robts Pillington de Tranmore Nov. 12°.
Vidua Margareta Holme de Poulton Dec. 9°.
Gulielms filius Gulielmi Keele de Tranmore Jan. 6°.
Thomas Dowce de Holthill Jan. 29°.
Gulielms filius Johis Sparke de Spitle Jan. 30°.
Vidua Jana Hodgson de Bebington Supriori Feb. 15°.
Margareta uxor Randolphi Richardson de Tranmore Feb. 18°.
Vidua Alicia Bruscow de Poulton Feb. 20°.
Anna filia Jacobi Pendleton de Tranmore Mch. 16°.

1636.

Elizab: filia Thomae Richardson de Tranmore Ap. 3°.
Catharina uxor Gulielmi Tyson de Stourton May 6°.
Anna filia Thomae Croxton de Bebington Sup. June 7°.

Jana uxor Thomae Darbishire de Bebington June 30°.
Alicia uxor Johis Brew de Tranmore July 4°.
Anna uxor Jacobi Darbishire de Bebington July 20°.
Vidua Blanchia Faircloth de Poulton July 30°.
Thomas filius Richi Inglefield de Bebington Nov. 7°.
Gulielms Jeinson de Stourton Dec. 5°.
Anna filia Witmi Yoxson de Spitle Dec. 11°.
Elizab: uxor Johis Johnson de Beb. Sup. Jan. 5°.
Vidua Alicia Lea de Stourton Jan. 9°.
Radolphus filius Mgri Radolphi Bostocke de Derbyhouse Jan. 15°.
Alicia uxor Johis Dalby de Tranmore Mch. 8°.
Elizab: filia Richi Robinson Junioris de Tranmore Mch. 18°.
Gulielms filius Thomae Wilson de Bebington Mch. 19°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Thoma Bostocke } gard.
Johanne Eccles }

1637.

Johes Dalby de Tranmore May 7°.
Richus filius Brian Ireland de Bebington May 8°.
Vidua Margeria Hodgson de Bebington Sup. May 9°.
Gulielms filius Gulielmi Whitfield de Stourton June 25°.
Margareta filia Edvardi Griffith als Huntington July 12°.
Margeria Robinson de Holthill Aug. 6°.
Johes Gleave de Holthill Aug. 13°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Sherlocke de Poulton Aug. 22°.
Robts filius Johis Tayleor de Tranmore Aug. 25°.
Margeria filia Gulielmi Young de Tranmore Aug. 26°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Houghton de Stourton Sept. 3°.
Gulielms Christian de Tranmore Sept. 13°.
Vidua Ellena Hodgson de Tranmore Sept. 17°.
Jacobus Darbishire de Bebington Sept. 22°.
Richus Cocke de Tranmore Oct. 22°.
Elizab: filia Gulielmi Hodgson de Bebington Nov. 12°.
Gulielmus Tyson de Stourton Nov. 30°.
Jana filia Wilhelmi Young de Tranmore Dec. 13°.
Laurentius filius Hugonis Brewer de Holthill Dec. 16°.
Richus Joineson de Bebington Dec. 30°.
Cicilia filia Robti Hodgson de Stourton Jan. 7°.
Johes Wade de Tranmore Jan. 9°.
Witmus Yoxson de Bebington Sup. Jan. 10°.
Elizab: uxor Richi Higgens de Bebington Feb. 4°.
Vidua Margareta Curry de Bebington Feb 9°.
Margeria Irby de Stourton Feb. 21°.
Anna ap Thomas de Bebington Mch. 14°.

1638.

Jana uxor Robti Bushell de Tranmore Mch. 29°.
Vidua Ellena Hall de Bebington Supiore Ap. 6°.
Robertus filius Jacobi How de Bebington Ap. 13°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Bruscow de Spitle May 15°.
Gulielms filius Richi Newall de Holthill May 20°.
Margeria filia Thomae Willson de Bebington June 26°.
Richus Allen de Bebington July 15°.
Edvardus Duke de Bebington sup. Aug. 13°.
*Anna uxor Mg^ri Randolphi Grene de Poulton Aug. 18°.
Jana uxor Galfredi Hay de Bebington Sept. 2°.
Gulielms Mercer de Poulton Sept. 9°.
Thomas Stanley de Stourton Sept. 15°.
Anna filia Thomae Nickson de Poulton Sept. 23°.
Susanna filia Rohti Yoxson de Spitle Sept 30°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Johe How, Johe Smith } gardianis.

1638.

Gulielmus Meales de Bebington Superiori Oct. 3°.
Vidua Isabella Wade de Tranmore Oct. 18°.
Anna filia Johis Smallshaw de Beb. Oct. 20°.
Vidua Matilda Dod de Tranmore Oct. 26°.
Elizab. uxor Francisci Jackson de Tranmore Oct. 28°.
Elizab. uxor Gulielmi Hodgson de Bebington Nov. 2°.
Thomas filius Richi Jeinson de Stourton Nov. 25°.
Margareta Lunt de Tranmore Jan. 6°.
Elizab. filia Thomae Cowley de Spitle Jan. 8°.
Elizab. uxor Thomae Bound de Bebingt. Sup. Jan. 12°.
Maria filia Richi Woodfall de Tranmore Jan. 27°.
Elizab. uxor Richi Hatton de Stourton Jan. 29°.
Vidua Margareta Fynne de Holthill Jan. 31°.
Vidua Margeria Cowes de Tranmore Mar. 24°.

1639.

Thoms filius Johis Yoxson de Wattsheath Ap. 5°.
Elizab. filia Wiłłmi Meales de Bebington Sup. Ap. 24°.
Samuel filius Gulielmi Robinson de Spitle May 3°.
†Mgr Randolphus Greene de Poulton May 12°.
Gulielms filius Henrici Hardy de Poulton May 13°.
Thoms filius Thomae Darbishire de Bebington June 3°.

* According to Ormerod Randle Greene, married Hannah, daughter of John Hardware of Peele. See next note.

† Sixth son of Edward Greene of Poulton, Esq., by his wife Margaret, daughter of Francis Bold, of Crainshaw. See note on p. 50.

Robts filius Robti Lunt de Tranmore June 4°.
Robts filius Brian Ireland de Bebington June 22°.
Jana uxor Johis Sparke de Poulton June 30°.
Petrus filius Mg^ri Henrici Greene de Poulton July 11°.
Anna uxor Edwardi Curry de Bebington July 12°.
Thomas Hodgson de Bebington Sup. July 25°.
Anna uxor Edvardi Jeinson de Stourton July 31°.
Johes filius Hugonis Bushell de Tranmore Sept. 19°.
Rogerus Perks de Nesse Oct. 4°.
Thoms filius Christoferi Knowles de Poulton Nov. 21.
Maria filia Gulielmi Robinson de Spitle Nov. 24°.
Catharina filia Jacobi Howfay als Strange Dec. 19°.
Rogerus Brettar de Bebington Jan. 12°.
Petrus Curry de eadem Jan. 14°.
Robertus Spencer de Bebington Sup. Jan. 21°.
Gulielmus filius Richi Cocke de Tranmore Feb. 2°.
Ellena uxor Alexandri Simson de Tranmore Mch. 5°.
Vidua Christiana Smith de Poulton Mch. 16°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Johe How, Johe Smith } gardianis.

1640.

Jana uxor Johis Smith de Stourton Mch. 26°.
Thomas filius Richi Newall de Holthill Mch. 30°.
Thomas Coulton de Spitle, Sara filia Johis Smith de Tranmore } Ap. 2°.
Martha filia Thomae Bolland de Stourton Ap. 13°.
Thomas Hooton de Bebington Superiori Ap. 15°.
Vidua Ellena Millington de Bebington Sup., Johes filius Johis Nickson de Tranmore } Ap. 19°.
Willms Macklin de Poulton Ap. 30°.
Johes Holme de Poulton May 15°.
Alexander Fairecloth de Poulton May 16°.
Johannes Scarsbricke, Ellena uxor Edvardi Griffith } de Bebington May 22°.
Johes Bellin de Tranmore May 27°.
Richus Yoxson de Bebington Sup., Georgius filius Laurentii Robinson de Poulton } May 29°.
Johes Huntington de Bebington June 1°.
Anna Relicta Rogeri Brettar de Bebington June 27°.
Richs filius Henrici Tenant de Bebingt. Sup. Aug. 30°.
Vidua Jana Younge de Tranmore Aug. 31°.
Richus filius Richi Yoxson de Beb. sup. Sept. 2°.
Johes Tayleor de Tranmore Sept. 5°.
Thomas filius Richi Cocke de Tranmore Sept. 22°.
Vidua Elizab: Charnocke de Tranmore Oct. 11°.
Vidua Jana Martin de Bebington Supiore Nov. 2°.

Robts Hodgson de Bebington Sup. } Nov. 22°.
Jacobus filius Johis Smalshaw de Bebingt. }
Dorothea Dowce vidua de Tranmore Nov. 23°.
Robertus Bushell de Tranmore Dec. 14°.
Johes Hill de Tranmore Dec. 22°.
Richardus Inglefield de Bebington Jan. 5°.
Vidua Isabella Shepard de Poulton Jan. 7°.
Johes filius Thomae Mosse de Holt Hill Jan. 16°.
Johes Brewe de Tranmore Jan. 26°.
Brian Ireland de Bebington Feb. 2°.
Margareta Dowce de Tranmore Feb. 19°.
Thomis Lea et Elizab: uxor eius de Stourton Feb. 26°.
Vidua Elizabetha Downes de Tranmore } Feb. 28°.
Margareta filia Galfredii Hay de Bebington }
Richus Stanley de Stourton Mch. 12°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Thoma Wilson } gardianis.
Richo Hodgson }

1641.

*Anna uxor Mgri Henrici Greene de Poulton Ap. 15°.
Elizab: filia Alexandri Simson de Tranmore May 7°.
Henricus Ireland de Birkett-Wood June 5°.
Vidua Margareta Barker de Bebington June 13°.
Elizab: filia Johis Wade de Tranmore June 30°.
Thomas filius Jacobi Robinson als Ceary July 5°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Christian de Tranmore July 18°.
Gulielmus filius Johis Kellestir de Tranmore July 19°.
Margeria filia Richi Charnock de Tranmore July 22°.
Sarah uxor Hugonis Huntington de Bebington Oct. 3°.
Anna filia Johis Tomlinson de Spitle Oct. 12°.
Nicholaus filius cuiusdam Thurleland ignoti et peregrini Hibernici Oct. 25.
Franciscus filius Hugonis Brewer de Holthill Nov. 8°.
Vidua Johanna Allen de Bebington Nov. 14°.
Catharina filia Laurentii Scaresbrick de Bebington Nov. 21°.
Ellena uxor Johis Higgens de Bebington Dec. 18°.
Robts filius Richi Yoxson de Bebington Superiore Dec. 19°.
Anna Aston de Bebington Dec. 23°.
Richis filius Richi Robinson de Tranmore Jan. 2°.
Gulielms Lunt de Bebington Feb. 24°.
Elizabetha Spicer de Tranmore Mch. 4°.
Petrus Scarsbrick de Bebington Mch. 14°.

1642.

Gulielms Bruscow de Spitle Ap. 8°.

* Daughter and coheir of Richard Bold, of Bold, Esquire.

Rogerus Wilkinson de Bebington May 15°.
Richus filius Johis Eccles Junioris de Tranmore May 19°.
Georgius Gregory de Huxley May 25°.
Thoms Caddock de Bebington supiore eod die May 25°.
Vidua Anna Scarsbricke de Bebington July 5°.
Isabella uxor Willmi Scarsbrick de Bebington July 13°.
Johes filius Johis Sparke de Poulton Sept. 4°.
Ellena filia Edwardi Fits-akerlay de Stourton Sept. 11°.
Margareta Pemberton de Poulton Sept. 22°.
Thoms filius Gulielmi Keele de Tranmore Sept. 25°.
Catharina Hodgson vidua de Bebington Oct. 13°.
Georgius filius Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore Oct. 23°.
Ellena filia Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore Oct. 23.
Catharina filia Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore Oct. 25°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Henrico Meales et Johe Faircloth } gardianis.
Margareta uxor Johis Cunny de Tranmore Nov. 2°.
Richus Pembertō de Stourton Nov. 7°.
Catharina uxor Richi Bruscow de Hargreave
Elizabeth Parker de Tranmole } Nov. 21°.
Catharina filia Robti Yoxson de Spitle
Vidua Margareta Leadbeater de Stourton Nov. 23°.
Thoms eux Croxton de Bebingtō superiori Nov. 28°.
Vidua Elizab: Carington de Stourton Dec. 1°.
Willms filius Johis Martindale de Stourton Dec. 23°.
Maria filia Richi Sharpe de Honey Greave Dec. 29°.
Christoferus filius Thomae Wilson de Bebington Jan. 3°.
Jana uxor Johis Howel de Bebingtō Superiore Jan. 28°.
Gulielms filius Robti Sampson de Tranmore Jan. 29°.
Maria filia Thomae Christoferson de Holthill Feb. 7°.
Vidua Anna Gregge de Stourton Feb. 13°.
Anna uxor Gerardi Stanley de Stourton Feb 17°.
Vidua Elizabetha Harridense de Spitle Feb. 19°.
Vidua Margeria Boden de Poulton Feb. 21°.
Johes Cowes de Spitle Feb. 24°.
Margareta uxor Gulielmi Gorstach de Poulton Feb. 25°.

1643.

Edvardus Burges de Stourton Ap. 2°.
Johes Hickson de Tranmore Ap. 14°.
Vidua Jana Inglefield de Bebington Ap. 15°.
Brian filius Thomae Millington Ap. 24°.
Elizab: filia Gulielmi Spencer de Bebington May 7°.
Margareta filia Thomae Wirral de Spitle Heath May 8°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Irby de Tranmore May 28°.
Vidua Anne Watt de Bebington June 15°.
Anna filia Johis Nickson de Tranmore Aug. 14°.

Richus filius Richi Robinson de Tranmore Aug. 19°.
Johes filius Gulielmi Boland de Newton Oct. 24°.
Johes filius Thomae Owen de Poulton Nov. 1°.
Robertus filius Johis Medcalfe de Poulton Nov. 10°.
Johes Holme de Bebington Superiore Nov. 14°.
Richus filius Johis Yoxson de Bebingto. Sup. Nov. 20°.
Edvardus Meales de Bebington Superiore Dec. 13°.
Margareta uxor Thomae Wirrall de Spitle Heath Dec. 14°.
Nicholaus Jones de Thorneton Dec. 16°.
Henricus Rigby peregrinus Dec. 26°.
Catharina Shirburne Dec. 27°.
Richus Faircloth de Stourton Dec. 31°.
Robts filius Johis Parr de Tranmore Jan. 13°.
Margareta uxor Johis Nickson de Tranmore Jan. 15°.
Catharina uxor Petri Gill de Upton Jan. 27°.
Vidua Ellena Watmough de Stourton Jan. 28°.
Catharina filia Johis Par de Tranmore Feb. 1°.
Ellena uxor Rolandi Stanley de Stourton } Feb. 8°.
Rachel filia Roberti How de Bebington }
Gulielmus Keele de Tranmore Feb. 18°.
Margareta filia Willmi Lea de Poulton Mch. 16°.

1644.

Joanna uxor Gerardi Stanley de Stourton Ap. 25°.
Catharina uxor Thomae Darbishire de Bebington Ap 26°.
Robts Frodsham de Tranmore May 4°.
Vidua Jana Hodgson de Bebingto. Supriore May 8°.
Ishma filia Johis Bird Ludi Mgri de Bebington June 6°.
Johes filius Henrici Hardy de Poulton July 8°.
Anthonius Pickering de Bebington July 16°.
Edovardus Lloid de Wigan generosus July 28°.
Franciscus Wilkinson de Bebington Aug. 5°.
Edovardus Curry de Bebington Aug. 7°.
Gulielmus Wilson de Tranmore Aug. 11°.
Robtus et } Wilkinson de Bebington Aug. 25°.
Elizab. }
Richus filius Willmi Wilson de Tranmore Aug. 28°.
Gulielms Martin de Bebington Superiori Sept. 13°.
Richus Richardson et } de Tranmore Sept. 15.
Richus Robinson }
Jacobus filius Edvardi Copeland de Tranmore Sept. 17°.
*Mauritius Cuffen occisus apud Birkett Sept. 27°.

* This entry is explained by the following extract from Malbon's Memorial of the Civil War (Rec. Soc. of Lanc. and Chesh. vol xix, *p.* 148). "On Saturdaye the xxj of the same moneth [September, 1644], Lancashire forces came ou' the water into Wirrall in Cheshire, and tooke from the Kinges partie a greate peece of ordnance sente from Chester, and three score prisoners." Lyson quoting, Carte's Ormonde Letters I. 65, states that Birket House surrendered to the Parliamentary troops on the 22nd September, 1644.

Margareta uxor Joñis Bernard de Raby
Elizab. filia Joñis Richardson de Tranmore } Oct. 18°.
Joanna filia Rogeri Wilkinson de Bebington
Jana uxor Gulielmi Tellett de Tranmore Oct. 29°.
Joñes Inglefield de Bebington Nov. 17°.
Richus Pickering de Bebington Supiore } Nov. 26°.
Vidua Elizabetha Gleave de Tranmore
Robtus filius Joñis Rummer de Bebington Nov. 27°.
Jacobus How de Bebington } Dec. 1°.
Vidua Alicia Caddock de Tranmore
Gulielms filius } Robert Gorstach de Poulton Dec. 8°.
Margaretia filia
Margeria Wilkinson de Bebington Superiore Dec. 11°.
Gulielms Leene de Poulton Dec. 19°.
Richus Inglefielde de Stourton Feb. 5°.
Ellenora uxor Radulphi Holland de Bebington Feb. 8°.
Vidua Margareta Tomlinson de Spitle Feb. 20°.
Galfridus Haiey de Bebington Mch. 5°.
Richus filius Richi Hinde de Spitle Mch. 11°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Henrici Meales } gardianis.
Joñe Fairclothe

1645.

Henricus Carter de Bebington Ap. 6°.
Vidua Ellena Woodworth de Bebington Ap. 15°.
Vidua Jana Cocke de Tranmore Ap. 30°.
Vidua Alicia Sadler de Bebington May 16°.
Robertus filia Richi Werrall de Poulton May 30°.
Magareta filia Thomae Croxton de Beb. sup. June 17°.
Maria filia Joñis Coulton de Bebington Aug. 21°.
Thomas filius Alexandri Fairecloth de Poulton Aug. 27°.
Ellena filia Edvardi Stanley de Stourton Aug. 28°.
Joñes filius Richi Howell de Stourton Sept. 2°.
Richus Shaw de Stourton Sept. 10°.
Vidua Margareta Balmer de Tranmore Sept. 11°.
Amicia Wilson de Bebington Sept. 20°.
Maria uxor Hugonis Huntington de Beb. Sep. 21°.
Margeria Gulielmi Whitfield de Stourton Sep. 23°.
Josephus filius Thomae Mathew de Beb. Sup. Sept. 26°.
Henricus filius Rolandi Stanley de Stourton Sept. 30°.
Ricus Hinde de Spitle Oct. 1°.
Robertus Shipley Oct. 23°.
David Jones de Tranmore Oct. 26°.
Thomas Bennet de Stourton Nov. 4°.
Joñes filius Richi Brusow de Wats heath Nov. 28°.
Robts Ball de Bebington Nov. 30°.
Georgius Ireland de Tranmore Dec. 12°.

Ellene uxor Gulielmi Newbold de Bebington Dec. 21°.
Ellena uxor Georgii Ireland de Tranmore Dec. 22°.
Elizab. uxor Gulielmi Haughton de Stourton } Jan. 30°.
Barbara filia Edvardi Kaies }
Robertus Jeinson de Bebington Mch. 3°.
Thoms filius Gulielmi Lea de Poulton Mch. 12°.

1646.

Anna filia Johis Yorson de Watsheath Mch. 31°.
Richus filius Richi Bagsquare de Bebington May 4°.
Richus filia Richi Hinde Spitle } May 23°.
Samuel filius Richi Hale de Bebington }
Vidua Elizabeth Faircloth de Stourton June 19°.
Elizab. uxor Johis Leadbeater de Tranmore Aug. 25°.
Anna filia Richardi Yorson de Beb. sup. Oct. 10°.
Johes filius Johis Swift de Hinderton Oct. 21°.
Willimus Tellette de Storton Oct. 26°.
Jana filia Thomae Darbishire de Beb. Oct. 30°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Henrico Meoles } gardianis.
Johe Faircloth }
Rowlandus Stanley de Storton Nov. 13°.
Thomas Christofer de Holthill Nov. 13°.
Catharina Jeinson de Stourton Nov. 30°.
Vidua Jana Spencer de Bebington Sup. Jan. 9°.
Maria filia Lawrantii Scarsbricke de Bebington Inferiore Jan. 14°.
Johes Hoole de Bebington Inferiore } Mch. 4°.
Robtus Cowes de Tranmore }
Richus Muskyn de Storton Mch. 5°.
Henricus Newbotte de Bebington Superiori Mch. 6°.
Edvardus Key de Storton Mch. 8°.
Katharina filia Jacobi Hayes de Bebington Inferiori Mch. 11°.
Elizabetha Ball de Bebington Inferiori Mch 13°.
Vidua Jona Eccles de Tranmore Mch. 15°.
Thomas Bostocke de Spitle Mch. 18°.
Vidua Katharina Belleyn de Tranmore Mch. 18°.
Vidua Jana Stanley de Storton Mch. 19°.

1647.

*Magister Hugo Poole hujus Ecclesiae Rector plusquam 44 annos 6° die hujus mensis obiit et 9° urna respositus } June 9°.

* Hugh Poole was the second son of Ralph Poole of Whitby, by his wife Anne——. Ralph Poole was second son of Sir Wm. Poole of Poole, Knight by his wife Margaret, daughter of Thomas Hough of Leighton. The Rev. Hugh Poole was presented to the living of Bebington, by the patron John Egerton, of Egerton, Esq. He married Amicia——, who died in 1624.

Georgius filius Thomae Malpas de Tranmore July 7°.
Thomas filius Roberti Jeinson de Storton July 23°.
Josephus filius Jacobi Smith de Holthill Aug. 1°.
Margaretta filia Francisci Jackson de Watsheath Aug. 5°.
Maria filia Francisci Jackson de Watsheath Aug. 30.
Vidua Jana Hodson de Bebington Superiore } Sept. 23°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Hodgson de Honigreave }
Augustinus Holiland de Hinderton Nov. 21°.
Elizabetha uxor Johis Yoxson de Watsheath Dec. 3°.
Henricus More de Birkett Wood Dec. 10°.

Peste mortui { Richs filius Roberti Hodgson de Bebington Superiore Dec. 14°.
Richs Hodgson de Bebington Superiore Dec. 16°. }

Radulpho Poole Rectore. Johe Faircloth } gardianis
Henrico Meoles }

Elizabetha filia Rolandi Scarsbricke de Poulton Dec. 25°.
Peste mortuus Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hodgson de Bebington Jan. 6°.
Jana uxor Richi Sharpe de Honey Greave Jan. 15°.

Peste mortui { Vidua Cecilia Newbold de Bebington Superiore Jan. 23°.
Robs filius Henrici Newbold de Bebington Superiore Jan. 23°.
Elenora uxor Gulielmi Hodgson de Bebington Superiore Jan. 27°. }

Robertus filius Thomae Malpas de Tranmore Jan. 26°.
Peste mortuus Robs Hodgson de Bebington superiore Feb. 3°.
Henricus filius Thomae Tellett de Watsheath Feb. 13°.
Vidua Catharina Christopherson de Holthill Feb. 14°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Houghton de Stourton Feb. 16°.
Jana filia Thomae Bell de Clatter-bridge Feb. 26°.
Margareta filia Radulphi Bradshaw de Bebington Sup. Mch. 5°.
Johes Sparke de Poulton } Mch. 19°.
Margeria filia Johis Medcalfe de Poulton }

1648.

Thomas Darbishyre de Bebington Inferiore Mch. 26°.
Margeria filia Thomae Ellerby de Brimstaghe Mch. 29°.
Elizabetha uxor Thomae Ellerby de Brimstagh Ap. 6°.
Henricus filius Thomae Ireland de Birkett Wood Ap. 13°.
Catherina Macklin de Stourton May 16°.
Ellena filia Gulielmi Renshaw de Stourton May 24°.
Peste mortuus Thomas Caddocke de Bebington Superiore May 26°.

Hugo Pickering de Bebington superiore May 31°.
Ellena Stanley de Stourton June 9°.
Hugo filius Johis Nixon de Hinderton June 28.
Johes filius Johis Hill de Tranmore July 16°.
Thomas filius Johis Hill de Tranmore July 25°.
Maria filia Petri Tomlinson de Bebington Inferiore Sept. 14°.
Hester filia Hugonis Bushell de Hinderton Sept. 23°.
Elizabetha filia Joshuae Gill de Spittle Sept. 30°.
Johes Higgen de Bebington inferiore Oct. 11°.
Radulphus Pickeringe de Bebington Inferiore Nov. 3°.
Richs Bruscow de Poulton Nov. 26°.
Vidua Maria Pemberton de Poulton Dec. 29°.
Gulielmus filius Edvardi Bruscow de Spittle Jan. 9°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore. Johe Faireclothe, Henrico Meoles } Gardianis.

Anna Hodgson de Bebington Inferiore Mar. 6°.
Jana filia Francisci Jackson de Watsheath Mar. 10°.
Thomas Hodgson de Poulton Mar. 13°.
Anna filia Anthonii Ceary de Tranmore Mar. 20°.

1649.

Richardus Ranford de Poulton Mch. 28°.
Margaretta Lansdale de Bebington Inferior Mch. 30°.
Vidua Elizabetha Hoole Senior de Bebington Inf. Ap. 13°.
Maria filia Johis Hooton Junior de Beb. sup. Ap. 15°.
Margeria filia Thomae Robinson de Holthill May 1°.
Richs filius Richi Wirrall de Poulton May 15°.
Nathan filius Henrici Scarsbreake de Bebington, Vidua Jane Ranford de Poulton } May 27°.
Margaretta uxor Roberti Bolland de Spittle May 30°.
Jacobus Wingfield de Bebington Inferiori June 4°.
Hanna filia Richs Golburne de Stourton June 21°.
*Magra Anna Dobson de Liverpoole, Edwardus Griffith de Bebington } June 30°.
Vidua Elizabetha Shaw de Stourton July 16°.
Thomas Newbald de Spitle July 29°.
Anne filia Richi Wirrel de Poulton Aug. 8°.
Vidua Elena Colleye de Bebington Superiori Sept. 20°.
Martha filia Richi Sharpe de Saugham Oct. 23°.
Thomas Ireland de Birkett Wood Oct. 26°.
Maria filia Danielis Robinson de Honeygreave Nov. 1°.
Gulielmus Houghton de Stourton Nov. 7°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Grave peregrini Nov. 28°.

* Evidently the mother of Amicia Dobson, who married the Rev. Ralph Poole in the previous year. See p. 129.

Vidua Jana Newbold de Spitle Dec. 2°.
Gulielmus Platt de Poulton Dec. 13°.
Maria filia Edwardi Bruscow de Spitle Dec. 20°.
Vidua Jana Richardson de Holthill Dec. 28°.
Vidua Maria Bruscow de Spitle
Ellena filia Thomae Coventry de Stourton } Mch. 6°.
Ellena uxor Johis Pewtress de Beb. Inf.

1650.

Johes Evans de Clatterbridge Mch. 27°.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Glover et Mariae Scarsbricke Ap 5°.
Richs filius Richi Yoxson de Bebington Sup. May 31°.
Robertus Cheswall de Tranmore June 4°.
Radulpho Poole Rectore. Roberto Hoole } gardianis
Gulielmo Davison
Vidua Jana Gleeue de Holthill July 26°.
Thomas Martin de Bebington Superiore } Aug. 2°.
Vidua Alicia Cowley de Bebington Sup.
Thomas filius Thomae Ireland de Birkenhead Wood Oct 17°.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Scarsebrick de Beb. Inf. Oct. 23°.
Vidua Ellena Scarsbrick de Bebington Inf. Jan. 7°.
Johes filius Johis Pickeringe de Beb. Sup. Jan. 10°.
Johes filius Magri Gulielmi Shipley de Stourton in Ecclesia Parochiali de Brombrow Feb. 4°.
Vidua Margareta Lunt de Beb. Inferiori Feb. 9°.
Vidua Anna Inglefield de Beb. Inf. } Feb. 17°.
Maria filia Randulphi Juxon de Stourton
Mger Georgius Langford de Tranmore Mch 17°.

1651.

Anonymus Johis Yoxon de Watsheath May 7°.
Nathaniel filius Roberti Bushell de Hinderton May 16°.
Jacobus filius Edwardi Copeland de Tranmore Aug 1°.
Gerrardus Stanley de Stourton Aug. 3°.
Thomas filius Roberti Bayly peregrini Sept. 3°.
Elenora filia Thomae Hawstead de Brinstagh Sept. 10°.
Abraham filius Johis Stringer de Birkett wood Sept. 19°.
Johes filius Rogeri Bruscow de Bebington Inferior Dec. 12°.
Edwardus filius Edwardi Tarleton de Liverpoole Dec. 30°.
Henricus Meakin de Stourton Jan. 10°.
Thomas Sparke de Spittle Jan 22°.
Vidua Anna Huntington de Bebington Inferiore Mch. 6°.
Petrus Hoole de Hinderton Mch. 24°.

1652.

Margeria filia Robti Malpas de Holthill Ap. 13°.
Jacobus filius Thomae Wilson de Bebington Inf. } Ap. 14°.
Margareta filia Richi Pickering de Stourton

Elizabetha filia Rolandi Scarsbrick de Bebington Inf. Ap. 27°.
Vidua Margeria Inglefield de Bebington Inf. May 3°.
Joñes Eccles senior de Tranmore Aug. 13°.
Margaretta uxor Joñis Fertlow de Poulton Aug. 17°.
Samuel filius Richi Wilson de Bebington Inf. Aug. 22°.
Gulielmus Tellett de Watsheath Aug. 28°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore. Robto Hoole, Gulielmo Davison } gard.

Vidua Alicia Robinson de Holthill Sept. 17°.
Vidua Margaretta Duke de Brimstagh Sept. 20°.
Alicia filia Thomae Sparke de Spittle Sept. 27°.
Abraham filius Joñis Stringer de Birkettwood Oct. 30°.
Joñes Hill de Woodside Dec. 15°.
Thomas Robinson de Holthill Jan. 12°.
Anna uxor Radulphi Gibbon de Spittle Feb. 9°.
Elizabetha uxor Joñis Lunt de Brombrow Feb. 11°.
Jana filia Joñis Leadbeater de Hinderton Feb. 17°.
Radulphus Gibbon de Spittle Mch. 13°.
Vidua Anna Bostock de Spittle Mch. 24°.

1653.

Vidua Margeria Ruffe de Hinderton Mar. 27°.
Richs filius Richi Shaw de Stourton Ap. 16°.
Joñes Eccles de Tranmore May 16°.
Vidua Margaretta Bolland de Stourton June 27°.
Robts filius Petri Gill de Tranmore, Ursula filia Thomae Sarrat ejusdem oppidi } Aug. 19°.
*Mgra Magaretta Green vidua de Poulton Aug. 20°.
Thomas Jeinson de Stourton Aug. 21°.
Elizabetha uxor Thomae Fazakerly de Beb. sup. Aug. 28°.
Anna filia Robti Prenton de Tranmore Aug. 31°.
Thomas Meoles de Tranmore Sept 1°.
Joñes Inglefield de Bebington Inferiore Sept. 30°.
Gulielmus Porter de Bebington Inferiore Oct. 4°.
Susanna uxor Edwardi Stanley de Stourton Oct. 25°.
†Mgr Henricus Green de Poulton Oct. 26°.
Gulielmus Ceary de Wats-heath Nov. 10°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Gibbons de Grange Nov. 12°.
Anna filia Robti Gorstach de Poulton Nov. 16°.
Margaretta uxor Robti Gorstach de Pooton Nov. 24°.
Maria filia Danielis Robinson de Rockhouse Dec. 8°.

* Margaret Green widow of Edward Green of Poulton, who died in 1631. She was the daughter of Francis Bold of Crainshaw, co. Lancaster.

† Of Poulton, Lancelyn. He married Anne, daughter of Richard Bold of Bold.

Abigail uxor Henrici Scarsbrick de Bebington Inf. Dec. 10°.
Hugo filius Mgri Gulielmi Langford de Tranmore Dec. 11°.
Ellena uxor Johis Ireland de Stourton Dec. 20°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore — Edwardo Heyes, Johe Robinson } gardianis

Thomas Ferlow de Holthill Dec. 24°.
Vidua Elizabetha Meoles de Bebington sup., Margaretta uxor Johis Yoxon de Watsheath } Dec. 27°.
Susanna uxor Johis Lea junioris de Stourton Dec. 29°.
Mgr Gulielmus Langford de Tranmore, Maria Knowles de Poulton, Elizabetha filia Johis Lea Junioris de Stourton, Johes Yoxon de Wats heath } Jan. 1°.
Anna uxor Nathaniel Young de Tranmore Jan. 2°.
Vidua Ellena Penkett de Holthill Jan. 21°.
Johes filius Gulielmi Scarsbrick de Beb Inf. Jan. 22°.
Catharina filia Richi Hale de Leighton Feb. 2°.
Gulielmus filius Thomae Currey de Beb. Inf. Feb. 20°.

1654.

Johes Brigges de Bebington Inferiore May 3°.
Margaretta uxor Thomae Malpass de Tranmore May 4°.
Anna filia Hyberi Scott de Tranmore May 18°.
Ellena filia Richi Pickering de Stourton June 23°.
Gulielmus Stanley de Stourton July 5°.
Johes Ireland de Stourton Sept. 15°.
Thomas Malpas de Tranmore Sept. 19°.
Thomas Wilson de Bebington Inferiore Nov. 6°.
Jana uxor Hugonis Bushell de Hinderton Nov. 7°.
Johes Conney de Hinderton Nov. 16°.
Robts filius Robti Malpass de Holthill Nov. 29°.
Johes Nixon de Hinderton Dec. 10°.
Johes Pickering de Stourton Jan. 13°.
Radulphus Holland de Bebington Inferiore Feb. 3°.
Robts Lunt de Tranmore Feb. 4°.

1655.

Richs filius Johis Inglefield de Beb. Inf. Mar. 26°.
Anna uxor Randolphi Hoddeston de Tranmore Ap. 21°.
Gulielmus Lunt de Tranmore July 8°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore — Edwardus Heyes, Johe Wilson } gardianis

Maria Burton de Bebington Inferiore Aug. 26°.
Henricus Jackson de Bebington Superiore Aug. 27°.
Vidua Catharina Porter de Bebington Inferiore Oct. 27°.

Alicia uxor Richi Allen de Bebington Inferiore Nov. 7°.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Green de Poulton Dec. 5°.
Hanna filia Thomae Moss de Tranmore Dec. 11°.
Vidua Margaretta Keele de Tranmore Dec. 12°.

1656.

Richs filius Richi Robinson de Hinderton May 30°.
Catherina uxor Robti Fuller de Bebington May 18°.
uxor Gulielmi Gorstach de Poulton May 31°.
Ellena filia Edwardi Stanley de Stourton July 1°.
Johes Newbold de Brimstagh Aug. 16°.
Margaretta uxor Richi Yoxon de Watsheath } Sept. 12°.
Gulielmus filius Henrici Meoles de Bebington sup. }
Matthaeus filius Gualteri Jones de Spittle } Jan. 23°.
Thomas filius Thomae Moss de Tranmore }
Barbaria uxor Thomae Denson de Upton Mch. 2°.
Gulielmus et Johes } pueri Robti Keel de Tranmore Mch. 16°.
Maria filia Thomae Hawstead de Brimstagh Mch. 18°.

1657.

Jacobus filius Gulielmi Watmough de Beb. June 28°.
Sara filia Johis Coulton de Bebington June 30°.
Anna filia Mri Radulphi Poole Rectoris de Bebington Aug. 15°.
Randolphus filius Johis Millington de Beb. sup. } Aug. 26°.
Margaretta uxor Gulielmi Gibbons de Grang-head }
Johes Byram de Brimstaghe Sept. 7°.
Jana filia Anthonii Wall de Tranmore Sept. 10°.
Thomas filius Anthonii Wall de Tranmore Sept. 28°.
Martinus filius Thomae Davyes de Hinderton Oct. 21°.
Vidua Elizabetha Bruscow de Watsheath Dec. 14°.
Debora filia Robti Carter de Bebington Jan 14°.
Johes Robinson de Bebington superiore Jan. 20°. *lapsus exanimatus.*
Maria filia Anthonii Pickering de Brimstagh Jan. 21°.
uxor Gulielmi Lea de Stourton Feb 7°.
Margaretta uxor Johis Cotton de Beb. sup. Feb. 13°.
Radupho Poole Rectore Hugone Huntington } gardianis.
Gulielmo Watmough }
Elizabetha uxor Johis Cooke de Tranmore Mch. 3°.
uxor Johis Daveyes de Hinderton Mch. 12°.
Johes Richardson de Holthill Mch. 24°.

1658

Richs filius Richi Shaw de Stourton Ap 18°.
Thomas Penkett de Holthill May 27°.

Ellena uxor Gulielmi Bennett de Stourton July 28°.
Thomas Smith de Bebington Superiore Aug. 23°.
Henricus Ireland de Stourton Sept. 9°.
Vidua Anna Wilson de Bebington Oct. 16°.
Stephanus Golburne de Tranmore Oct. 29°.
Margaretta Owen de Stourton Nov. 20°.
Ellena filia Johis Watmough de Beb. sup. Dec. 11°.
Margaretta filia Edwardi Bruscow de Spittle Dec. 20°.
Elizabetha uxor Petri Francis de Spittle Dec. 24°.
Elizabetha Sutton ejusdem oppidi Jan. 13°.
Elizabetha uxor Randolphi Kell de Beb. sup. Jan. 18°.
Johes Hooton eiusdem oppidi Jan. 24°.
Elizabetha filia Robti Keel de Tranmore Jan. 25°.
Vidua Alicia Sutton de Spittle Jan. 30°.
Michael Caddock de Bebington Superiore Feb. 2°.
Jana uxor Johis Colton de Bebington Feb. 14°.
Margaretta uxor Johis Eccles de Tranmore Mar. 15°.

1659.

Jana uxor Gulielmi Hodgson de Bebington March 29°.
Joanna uxor Johis Dutton de Brimstagh Ap. 23°.
Johes filius Johis Coulton de Bebington Ap. 27°.
Richs Holme de Tranmore Ap. 29°.
Amicia uxor Gulielmi Bayly de Tranmore May 2°.
Edwardus filius Edwardi Bruscow de Spitle May 4°.
Johes Smalshaw de Bebington July 27°.
Anthonius filius Danielis Robinson de Tranmore Aug. 30°.
Gulielmus filius Richi Pickering de Stourton Sept. 20°.

Radulpho Poole Rectore. Laurentio Scarsbrick, Edwardo Stanley } gardianis.

Margeria Darbyshire de Bebington Nov. 20°.
Margaretta filia Richi Yoxon de Watsheath Jan. 6°.

1660.

Anna filia Gulielmi Peel de Bebington Mar. 27°.
Vidua Anna Coulton ejusdem oppidi Mar. 29°.
Jana uxor Robti Hodgson de Bebington Ap. 7°.
Jana uxor Johis Pemberton de Spitle Ap. 23°.
Rogerus Lea Spitle Oct. 17°.
Edwardus filius Richi Wilson de Bebington Feb. 15°.

1661.

Johes Stringer de Birkett wood April 28°.
Johes filius Thomae Whitfield May 5°.
Maria uxor Richi Wilson de Bebington May 26°.

Gulielmus Newbold de Bebington Superiore Sept. 11°.
Anna Douce vidua de Hinderton Sept. 21°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Peel de Bebington Sept. 22°.
Ellena Coventry de Stourton Nov. 22°.
Martha filia Antonii Pickering de Brimstage Nov. 27°.
Elizabetha ux' Henr. Lunt de Bebington super. Jan. 7°.
Maria filia Margar. Smith de Stourton } Jan. 15°.
Petrus filius Laur. Scasbricke de Beb. infer. }
Jacobus filius Johi Pemberton de Spittle Jan. 25°.
Gulielmus filius Guil. Macklin de Stourton Feb. 25°.
Richardus Shaw de Stourton Mar. 25°.

1662.

Rebecca filia Annae Wharton de Stourton Mar. 30°.
Maria filia Ellenae Inglefield de Beb. Inf. Ap. 6°.
*Magister Radulphus Poole Hujus Ecclesiae } Ap. 7°.
Rector plusquam 15 Annis 5° die hujus }
Mensis e vivis decessit 7° Sepultus }
Debora filia R^di Warmisham de Stourton Ap. 21°.
Johannes fil. Johis Pemberton de Spittle May 3°.
Thomas Joynson de Stourton May 4°.
Elizabetha ux. Rbti Ashton de Stourton May 25°.
Margaretta Newboult de Beb. Super. June 13°.
Anna filia Petri Tison de Stourton June 19°.
Gerardus Macklin de Stourton June 24°.
Samuel filius Petri Tison de Stourton June 29°.
†Richardo Stones Rectore. Johanne Yoxon } gardianis
Thoma Correy }
Maria filia Robt Hodgson de Bebington Inf. July 11°.
Gulielmus Tison de Stourton July 27°.
Ellena Pickering de Bebing. super. Aug. 3°.
Jana uxor Roberti Wilson de Bebington sup. Nov. 9°.
Thomas Martin de Beb. Infer. Dec. 2°.
Josephus filius Hen. Lunt de Beb. super. Dec. 2°.
Margaretta Pickerton de Beb. Infer. Dec. 7°.

* Rector of the parish from 1647 to 1662. The Rev. Hugh Poole was deprived of the living in May 1647, and the Rev. Josias Clarke appointed by the Committee for the Relief of Plundered Ministers, but he does not appear ever to have officiated, as on the death of Hugh Poole in 1647 his son Ralph was "by divers of the said parish, by force thrust into the said church," and as far as one can judge from the Registers, appears to have continued to enjoy the living to the entire discomfiture of the Rev. Josias Clarke. A small brass marks the place of his burial, and on it is inscribed "Radulphus Poole Hugoni patri tam suggesto quam sepulchro eodem successor collectus fuit ad patres Aprilis 7, 1662."

† See note on p. 93.

Margaretta Fairclough de Poulton Dec. 9°.
Margaretta Hancocke de Holt Hill Jan. 5°.
Josephus filius Thomae Langford Jan. 8°.
Maria Ball de Hinderton Jan. 20°.
Alexander Simpson de Tranmore Jan. 22°.
Elizabetha Stanley de Stourton Feb. 2°.
Samuel filius Gulielmi Kitchins de Beb. Inf. Feb. 10°.
Edvardus Bruscow de Poulton Feb. 21°.
Isabella uxor Gulielmi Smith de Raby dale Mar. 6°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Urmston de Poulton Mar. 12°.
Rowlandus filius Edvardi Stanley de Stourton Mar. 24°.

1663.

Elizabetha filia Roberti Bolland de Spittle Mar. 27°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Matthew de Claighton April 24°.
Guilielmus Whitfield de Stourton April 27°.
Thomas filius Thomae Halstead de Brimstage June 1°.
Robertus Prenton de Beb. Superiore July 7°.
Hugo Holland de Bebington Inferiore Aug. 20°.
Robertus Bolland de Spittle Sept. 2°.
Anna Vidua Hugonis Holland de Beb. Inf. Sept. 12°.
Maria filia Hugonis Holland Sept. 17°.
Elizabetha Farlow vidua de Holthill Oct. 12°.
Arthurus filius Arthuri Jeinson de Prenton Oct. 13°.
Jana uxor Randolphi Hoddleston de Tranmore Oct. 23°.
Anna uxor Thomae Whitfield de Beb. Inf. Nov. 8°.
Thomas filius Danielis Wilcocke de Ford Nov. 11°.
Johannes filius Richardi Pickering de Brimstage Nov. 18°.
Ellena uxor Roberti Urmston de Poulton Dec. 2°.
Anna Lunt vid. de Bebington super. Dec. 15°.

Richardo Stores Rectore. Richardo Cowes, Roberto Pemberton } Gard.

Elizabetha filia Guilielmi Legh de Stourton Dec. 16°.
Hugo filius Roberti Pemberton de Poulton Dec. 17°.
Johannes Fairclough de Poulton Dec. 25°.
Katharina Newell de Holthill Dec. 31°.
Alicia Mosse vid. de Tranmore Jan. 22°.
Alicia Cowes vid. de Tranmore Jan. 24°.
Elizabetha Holiland vid. de Tranmore Jan. 30°.
Jana uxor Johannis Lee de Spittle Jan 30°.
Thomas Smith de Brimstage Feb. 1°.
Francisca filia Roberti Bolland de Spittle Feb. 13°.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Ashton de Brimstage Feb. 15°.
Thomas Correy de Beb. infer. Feb. 17°.
Elizabetha uxor Guliel. Urmston de Poulton Mch. 3°.
Jana Swift de Hinderton Mch. 4°.

Guilielmus Urmston de Poulton Mch. 9°.
Katharina uxor Roberti Owen } de Poulton Mch. 10°.
Rachel filia Guilielmi Greens. }
Elizabetha Hoole vid de Beb. Infer Mch. 18°.

1664.

Elizabetha uxor Johannis Greenes de Beb. Inf. Mch. 26°.
Robertus Foster de Tranmore Ap. 6°.
Gulielmus filius Henrici Salsbury de Dublin Ap. 12°.
Hugo Brewer de Holthill Ap. 17°.
Robertus filius Thomae Welchman de Mollington } May 3°.
Margaretta Spencer vid de Beb. Infer. }
Richardus Wilson de Beb. infer. May 25°.
Richardus Robinson de Hinderton May 26°.
Sarah uxor Richardi Robinson de Hinderton June 16°.
Anna filia Richardi Robinson June 28°.
Johannes filius Petri Francis de Spittle July 1°.
Josephus filius Samuelis Bushell de Hinderton Aug. 7°.
Joanna uxor Johannis Smith de Stourton Sept. 9°.
Priscilla filia Richardi Warmisham de Stourton Sept. 19°.
Margeria uxor Gulielmi Watmough de Stourton Oct. 6°.
Johannes Gleave de Holthill Nov. 8°.
Gulielmus filius Thomae Langford de Hinderton Dec. 13°.
Guilielmus filius Johannis Corfe de Holthill Dec. 20°.
Guilielmus Watmough de Stourton Feb. 19°.
Henricus Parre de Hinderton Mar. 3°.
Ruth filia Johannis Correy alias Hoole Mar. 3°.

1665.

Rebecca filia Roberti Sadler Ap. 18°.
Richardo Stones Rectori Johanne Smith } gardianis.
Gulielmo Glover }
Gulielmus Pickering de Beb. Infer. May 23°.
Ellena uxor Rogeri Scasebricke June 28°.
Robertus Macklin de Stourton June 29°.
Ellena Watmough vid de Beb. infer. July 10°.
Isaacus filius Evani West Aug. 4°.
Elizabetha uxor Samuelis Huntington de Beb. inf. Sept. 13°.
Margareta filia Christopheri Knowles de Poulton Sept. 17°.
Maria filia Roberti Bennet de Stourton Oct. 4°.
Maria uxor Johannis Holiland de Hinderton Oct. 12°.
Arthurus Jeinson de Prenton Oct. 20°.
Margareta Croxton vid Nov. 26°.
Johannes Yockon de Beb. Sup. Nov. 27°.
Johannes Leadbeater de Brimstage Dec. 17°.
Anna Young de Tranmore Dec. 27°.

Thomas filius Thomae Whitfield Jan. 19°.
Robertus Hodgson de Beb. Inf Jan. 20°.
Ellena vidua Roberti Macklin de Stourton Jan. 29°.
Catharina filia Thomae Eccles de Tranmore Feb. 21°.
Johannes Taylor de Tranmore Feb. 28°.
Rebecca uxor Roberti Ireland de Stourton Mch. 2°.
Jacobus filius Johannis Greenes de Beb. Inf. Mch. 3°.

1666.

Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Muchell de Tranmore Ap. 12°.
Ellena filia Richardi Ley de Brimstage May 31°.
Margeria uxor Henrici Hardy June 14°.
Johannes filius Johannis Lessonby de Prenton July 24°.
Johannes Cotton de Beb. super. July 25°.
Johannes Ley Birkenhead Wood July 26°.
Anna Richardson de Holthill Aug. 27°.
Johannes Coulton hujg Ecclesiae de Beb. Clericus Sept. 20°.
Dorothea Pickering de Beb. Inf. Oct. 2°.
Johannes Kallister de Tranmore Oct. 12°.
Edvardus Bruscow de Spittle Oct. 15°.

Richardo Stones Rectore. Johanne Smith, Guilielmo Glover } Gardianis.

Ellena uxor Roberti Bennet de Stourton Nov. 5°.
Elizabetha Meakin de Stourton Dec. 18°.
Margreta Francis vid. de Beb. Infer. Dec. 24°.
Rogerus filius Johannis Pemberton de Brimstage Jan. 5°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Stanley de Stourton Jan. 19°.
Jacobus Huston Ludimagister de Bebington Scoticus Jan. 26°.
Johannes filius Samuelis Bushell de Hinderton Jan. 28°.
filia Johannis Leadbeater.
Elizabetha uxor Thomae Sarrat de Tranmore Feb. 26.
Jacobus filius Guilielmi Adams Feb. 27°.
Ellena Dobb de Poulton Mar. 8°.
Anna filia Mri Stones Rectoris hujus Ecclesiae Mar. 14°.
Isabella Kenion de Tranmore Mar. 18°.

1667.

Ellena uxor Gulielmi Beevand de Tranmore May 16°.
Guilielmus Scasebricke, Guilielmus Wharton } de Beb. Infer. June 6°.
Margareta filia Johannis Robinson de Beb. super in Fluvio Mercy obruta June 16°.
Guilielmus Taylor de Hinderton July 17°.
Johannes Cooke de Tranmore July 31°.

Anna uxor Thomae Maurice de Spittle Aug. 4°.
Richardus Dunne de Tranmore Aug. 5°.
Guilielmus Hodgson de Beb. Infer. Aug. 17°.
Anna uxor Richardi Matthew de Beb. super Aug. 18°.
Margareta uxor Thomae Hardy de Poulton Aug. 19°.
Edwardus Heyes de Beb. infer. Aug. 21°.
Samuel filius Thomae Mosse de Hinderton Aug. 22°.
Cicilia uxor M^ri^ Malpas Aug. 25°.
Robertus Wyrrall de Poulton Sept. 8°.
Johannes filius Roberti Ashton de Stourton Sept. 13°.
Elizabetha uxor Johannis Millington Sept. 28°.
Elizabetha filia Edvardi Gibbon de Beb. Infer. Sept. 29°.
Maria filia Johannis Pugh Sept. 29°.
Bridgitta filia Arthuri Myres de Tranmore Oct. 31°.
Petrus Scott de Brimstage Nov. 3°.
Maria filia M^ri^ Guilielmi Brereton de Brimstage Nov. 13°.
Ellena Robinson de Spittle Nov. 29°.
Randolphus filius Johannis Harrison de Holthill Nov. 30°.
Richardo Stones Rectore.

Roberto Keele de Tranmore }
Roberto Sadler de Beb. Infer. } gardianis.

Johannes filius Gulielmi Peele de Beb. Infer. Jan. 12°.
Josephus filius Henrici Hand alieni Jan. 14°.
Thomas filius Thomae Jeinson de Beb. Infer. Jan. 22°.
Marthah filia viduae Katharinae Prenton de Beb. Infer 26°.
Thomas filius Johannis Whitfield de Stourton Jan. 28°.
Thomas filius Thomae Matthew de Tranmore Feb. 18°.
Robertus Leigh de Stourton Feb. 19°.
Richardus Ireland de Brimstage Feb. 25°.
Johannes Smith de Stourton Mch. 2°.
Johannes filius Thomae Halstead de Brimstage Mch. 4°.
Henricus Scasebricke de Bebington Infer. Mch. 11°.
Samuel filius Thomae Halstead de Brimstage Mch. 17°.

1668.

Robertus filius Thomae Halstead de Brimstage Mch. 25°.
Anna Yorkeshire de Beb. super. vidua Mch. 29°.
Guilielmus Williams de Beb. infer. Ap. 10°.
Alicia Wilkinson vidua de Beb. Infer. Ap. 20°.
Johannes Lunt de Tranmore May 13°.
*Dorothea uxor Richardi Green de Poulton Lancelyn Armigeri May 19°.
Petrus filius Petri Gill de Tranmore June 1°.

* His wife does not appear in Ormerod's pedigree, Mr. Green married at Stoke, Aug. 10, in the following year. Ursula, daughter of Sir Thomas Bunbury of Stanney Bart., for his second wife, and had issue.

Jana filia Henrici Meoles de Beb. super. June 5°.
Katharina uxor Thomae Whitfield de Stourton July 9°.
Carolus Tomlinson peregrinus Aug. 16°.
Alicia uxor Mri Henrici Hockenhull de Tranmore Sep. 5°.
Johannes filius Janae Scasebricke de Beb. Inf. Sep. 6°.
Alicia filia Roberti Bennet de Stourton Oct. 11°.
Anna Smalshaw vid. de Beb. Infer. Nov. 21°.
Dorothea uxor Roberti Bushell de Tranmore Dec. 2°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Jeinson de Beb. Inf. Dec. 6°.
Daniel Jeinson de Stourton Dec. 25°.
Sarah Stanley vidua de Bebington Infer. Dec. 29°.
Jana filia viduae Lunt de Tranmore Jan. 5°.
Georgius filius Georgii Smith de Tranmore Jan. 13°.
Joanna uxor Thomae Robinson de Holthill Jan. 16°.
Margareta filia Laurentii Scasebricke de Beb. Inf. Jan. 31°.
Marthah filia Henrici Cooke de Tranmore Feb. 12°.
Elizabetha Richardson vid. de Holthill Feb. 17°.
Richardo Stones Rectore. Richardo Matthew, Roberto Hayes } Gardianis.
Ellena uxor Rogeri Briscow de Holthill, Moses filius Thomae Davies de Poulton } Feb. 18°.
Robertus Watmough de Beb. Super. Feb. 28°.
Maria Poole vidua Hugonis Poole quondam Rectoris hujus Ecclesiae Parochialis de Bebington Martii 2° obiit } Feb. 2°.

1669.

Brigitta filia Thomae Richardson de Tranmore Ap. 12°.
——— filia Thomae Ricchardson de Tranmore May 30°.
Anna Becke de Stourton Aug. 12°.
Anna ux' Hugonis Bushell de Tranmore Sept. 22°.
Elizabetha Billinge vid de Stourton Oct. 17°.
Maria ux' Guilielmi Glover de Beb. Infer., Anna Streete de Beb. Infer vid. } Oct. 19°.
Catharina filia Thomae Eccles de Hony Greave Oct. 23°.
Jana filia Thomae Mosse de Hinderton Nov. 11°.
Henricus Hardy de Beb. Heathside Dec. 4°.
Elizabetha Simpson vid. de Beb. Infer. Dec. 24°.
Anna Lunt de Tranmore vid, Jacobus Buckley de Beb. Infer., Ellena ux Johannis Lunt de Beb. Infer. } Dec. 28°.
Thomas Sarrat de Tranmore Jan. 1°.
Anna Tomlinson de Beb. Infer. vid. Jan. 2°.
Elizabetha filia Edvardi Gibbon de Beb. Inf. Jan. 4°.
Margareta Lunt de Tranmore vid. Jan. 26°.
Anna Turner vid de Stourton Jan 27°.
Thomas Robinson de Holthill Feb. 10°.

Anna uxor Thomae Maurice de Spittle Aug. 4°.
Richardus Dunne de Tranmore Aug. 5°.
Guilielmus Hodgson de Beb. Infer. Aug. 17°.
Anna uxor Richardi Matthew de Beb. super Aug. 18°.
Margareta uxor Thomae Hardy de Poulton Aug. 19°.
Edwardus Heyes de Beb. infer. Aug. 21°.
Samuel filius Thomae Mosse de Hinderton Aug. 22°.
Cicilia uxor Mri Malpas Aug. 25°.
Robertus Wyrrall de Poulton Sept. 8°.
Johannes filius Roberti Ashton de Stourton Sept. 13°.
Elizabetha uxor Johannis Millington Sept. 28°.
Elizabetha filia Edvardi Gibbon de Beb. Infer. Sept. 29°.
Maria filia Johannis Pugh Sept. 29°.
Bridgitta filia Arthuri Myres de Tranmore Oct. 31°.
Petrus Scott de Brimstage Nov. 3°.
Maria filia Mri Guilielmi Brereton de Brimstage Nov. 13°.
Ellena Robinson de Spittle Nov. 29°.
Randolphus filius Johannis Harrison de Holthill Nov. 30°.
Richardo Stones Rectore.

Roberto Keele de Tranmore }
Roberto Sadler de Beb. Infer. } gardianis.

Johannes filius Gulielmi Peele de Beb. Infer. Jan. 12°.
Josephus filius Henrici Hand alieni Jan. 14°.
Thomas filius Thomae Jeinson de Beb. Infer. Jan. 22°.
Marthah filia viduae Katharinae Prenton de Beb. Infer 26°.
Thomas filius Johannis Whitfield de Stourton Jan. 28°.
Thomas filius Thomae Matthew de Tranmore Feb. 18°.
Robertus Leigh de Stourton Feb. 19°.
Richardus Ireland de Brimstage Feb. 25°.
Johannes Smith de Stourton Mch. 2°.
Johannes filius Thomae Halstead de Brimstage Mch. 4°.
Henricus Scasebricke de Bebington Infer. Mch. 11°.
Samuel filius Thomae Halstead de Brimstage Mch. 17°.

1668.

Robertus filius Thomae Halstead de Brimstage Mch. 25°.
Anna Yorkeshire de Beb. super. vidua Mch. 29°.
Guilielmus Williams de Beb. infer. Ap. 10°.
Alicia Wilkinson vidua de Beb. Infer. Ap. 20°.
Johannes Lunt de Tranmore May 13°.
*Dorothea uxor Richardi Green de Poulton Lancelyn Armigeri May 19°.
Petrus filius Petri Gill de Tranmore June 1°.

* His wife does not appear in Ormerod's pedigree, Mr. Green married at Stoke, Aug. 10, in the following year. Ursula, daughter of Sir Thomas Bunbury of Stanney Bart., for his second wife, and had issue.

Jana filia Henrici Meoles de Beb. super. June 5°.
Katharina uxor Thomae Whitfield de Stourton July 9°.
Carolus Tomlinson peregrinus Aug. 16°.
Alicia uxor Mri Henrici Hockenhull de Tranmore Sep. 5°.
Johannes filius Janae Scasebricke de Beb. Inf. Sep. 6°.
Alicia filia Roberti Bennet de Stourton Oct. 11°.
Anna Smalshaw vid. de Beb. Infer. Nov. 21°.
Dorothea uxor Roberti Bushell de Tranmore Dec. 2°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Jeinson de Beb. Inf. Dec. 6°.
Daniel Jeinson de Stourton Dec. 25°.
Sarah Stanley vidua de Bebington Infer. Dec. 29°.
Jana filia viduae Lunt de Tranmore Jan. 5°.
Georgius filius Georgii Smith de Tranmore Jan. 13°.
Joanna uxor Thomae Robinson de Holthill Jan. 16°.
Margareta filia Laurentii Scasebricke de Beb. Inf. Jan. 31°.
Marthah filia Henrici Cooke de Tranmore Feb. 12°.
Elizabetha Richardson vid. de Holthill Feb. 17°.
Richardo Stones Rectore. Richardo Matthew, Roberto Hayes } Gardianis.
Ellena uxor Rogeri Briscow de Holthill, Moses filius Thomae Davies de Poulton } Feb. 18°.
Robertus Watmough de Beb. Super. Feb. 28°.
Maria Poole vidua Hugonis Poole quondam Rectoris hujus Ecclesiae Parochialis de Bebington Martii 2° obiit } Feb. 2°.

1669.

Brigitta filia Thomae Richardson de Tranmore Ap. 12°.
——— filia Thomae Ricchardson de Tranmore May 30°.
Anna Becke de Stourton Aug. 12°.
Anna ux' Hugonis Bushell de Tranmore Sept. 22°.
Elizabetha Billinge vid de Stourton Oct. 17°.
Maria ux' Guilielmi Glover de Beb. Infer., Anna Streete de Beb. Infer vid. } Oct. 19°.
Catharina filia Thomae Eccles de Hony Greave Oct. 23°.
Jana filia Thomae Mosse de Hinderton Nov. 11°.
Henricus Hardy de Beb. Heathside Dec. 4°.
Elizabetha Simpson vid. de Beb. Infer. Dec. 24°.
Anna Lunt de Tranmore vid, Jacobus Buckley de Beb. Infer., Ellena ux Johannis Lunt de Beb. Infer. } Dec. 28°.
Thomas Sarrat de Tranmore Jan. 1°.
Anna Tomlinson de Beb. Infer. vid. Jan. 2°.
Elizabetha filia Edvardi Gibbon de Beb. Inf. Jan. 4°.
Margareta Lunt de Tranmore vid. Jan. 26°.
Anna Turner vid de Stourton Jan 27°.
Thomas Robinson de Holthill Feb. 10°.

Robertus Pemberton de Poulton May 10°.
Elizabetha Hayes de Beb. Infer. May 23°.
Robertus filius Robti Pemberton de Poulton June 19°.
Anna filia Richardi Cowles de Tran. June 30°.
Richardus Hoole de Beb. Infer. July 1°.
Jana filia Rogeri Briscoe ibid. July 3°.
Elizabetha filia viduae Gleave de Holthill July 16°.
Margareta filia viduae Ellenae Stringer de Tranmore Aug. 6°.
Anna filia vid. Jackson de Beb. super. Aug. 13°.

Richardo Stones Rectore. Thoma Eccles, Roberto Bennett } Gardianis.

Margareta uxor Thomae Feilden de Hinderton Aug. 24°.
Johannes Lassenby de Stourton Aug. 31°
Elizabetha Hodgson de Beb. Infer. Sept. 13°.
Rachel uxor Roberti Hoole de Beb. Infer. Sept. 26°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Adams de Brimstage Sept. 28°.
Johannes Matthew parochiae de Bebington Ludi-magister Sept. 30°.
Maria filia Rolandi Scasebricke de Beb. Infer. Oct. 8°.
Margeria Briscoe de Watsheath vid. Oct. 11°.
Johannes filius Richardi Cowes de Tranmore Oct. 25°.
Catharina Greenes de Beb. Infer. vid.
Catharina uxor Thomae Jeinson de Beb. Infer. } Oct. 27°.
Margareta filia vid. Briscow de Poulton Oct. 30°.
Rebecca uxor Johannis Inglefield Nov. 4°.
Margareta filia Roberti Sadler de Beb. Infer. Nov. 5°.
Johannes Mason de Brimstage Dec. 3°.
Martha filia Roberti Gorstach de Poulton Dec. 10°.
Izabella filia Thomae Ellaby de Brimstage Dec. 26°.
Anna filia Thomae Poole de Poulton Jan. 3°.
Anna filia viduae Annae Waley de Beb. Inf. Jan. 5°.
Richardus Rimmer de Tranmore Jan. 6°.
Johannes Richardson de Holthill Jan. 8°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Roberts de Beb. Sup. Jan. 15°.
Gulielmus Davison de Tranmore Jan. 18°.
Randolphus filius vid. Harrison de Holthill Jan. 21°.
Thomas Warrall de Poulton
Catharina filia Gulielmi Whitfield de Beb. Sup. } Feb. 11°.
Catharina uxor Johannis Briscow de Poulton Feb. 12°.
Jacobus filius Laurentii Scasebrick de Beb. Infer. Feb. 13°.
Johannes Briscow de Poulton Feb. 14°.
Hugo Carter de Beb. Infer. Feb. 16°.
Elizabetha uxor Henrici Farclough Feb. 20°.
Johannes filius Henrici Farclough de Poulton Feb. 21°.
Johannes filius Johannis Inglefield de Beb. Infer. Mch. 7°.
Anna uxor Mri Thomae Lathum de Tranmore Mch. 8°.

Johannes filius Thomae Hickocke de Birkenhead wood Mch. 15°.
Gulielmus Beevand de Tranmore Mch. 20.
Richardo Stones Rectore. Thoma Eccles, Roberto Bennet } Gardianis.
Edvardus Kenrick de Tranmore, Gulielmus Peele de Beb. Infer. } Mch. 21°.
Ellenora filia Gulielmi Michell de Tranmore Mch. 22°.

1672.

Johannes filius Christopheri Ormes de Honygreave Mch. 25°.
Dorothea Kay de Hony Greave Ap. 9°.
Maria et Gratia } filiae Kenrici Richards de Tranmore
Margareta Worrall de Poulton vid. May 7°.
Richardus filius Petri Irby de Holthill May 20°.
Sarah filia Jacobi Shaw de Hinderton May 28°.
Edvardus filius Johannis Briscow de Poulton June 2°.
Richardus filius Johannis Briscow de Poulton June 21°.
Anna filia Johannis Holiland de Hinderton, Jana uxor Hugonis Bushell de Hindertoun } July 20°.
Maria filia Thomae Hardy July 30°.
Rogerus Scasebricke Aug. 4°.
Jana uxor Roberti Owen de Beb. Super. Aug. 8°.
Esther filia viduae Mariae Matthew de Tranmore Aug. 26°.
Thomas Lee de Stourton Aug. 30°.
Ellena Lunt de Tranmore vid. Sep. 21°.
Maria filia Johannis Metcalfe de Poulton Sep. 26°.
Thomas Eccles de Tranmore Sept. 28°.
Jana uxor Jacobi Shaw de Hinderton Sept. 30°.
Edvardus Copeland de Beb. Infer., Anna filia Thomae Jones de Stourton } Nov. 1°.
Richardus Linaker de Stourton Nov. 20°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Whitfield Dec. 2°.
Johannes Riland de Watsheath Dec. 12°.
Ellena uxor Thomae Spencer de Beb. Infer. Jan 3°.
Margareta Copeland vid. de Beb. Infer. Jan. 13°.
Richardus filius Roberti Sadler Feb. 2°.
Joanna Tison de Stourton vid. Feb. 17°.
*Nathanael filius M^ri St Johns Booth de Chester generosi Feb. 22°.
Henricus Meoles de Beb. Super Mch. 8°.

*Mr. St. John, erroneously called *Sir* John, Booth, by Le Neve, was the son of Sir John Booth of Woodford by his wife Dorothy, daughter of Sir Anthony St. John. Mr. Booth married, in 1661, Alice, daughter of Roger Owen of Cundover, Esq. Sir John was the youngest son of Sir George Booth, of Dunham, Bart.

Middlehurst (Mydlehurst), Alice, 119; Anne, 39, 206; Edw., 33, 36, 143, 145; Eliz., 27, 41, 145; Ellen, 33, 143; Jo., 23; Richd., 4, 31; Robt., 43; Thos., 33, 143; Widow, 144; Wm., 27, 29, 31, 33, 39, 41, 43, 120, 143 *bis*, 145 *bis*.
Miller, Geo., 111; Jos., 111.
Millington, Anne, 40; Brian, 173; Eliz., 101, 188, 195; Ellen, 65, 125, 135, 171; Jane, 41; Jo., 43, 65, 67, 72, 75, 81 *bis*, 126, 182, 188; Mgt. (*als.* Wirral), 93; Randle, 40, 41, 43, 67, 101, 159, 182; Thos., 75, 101, 104 *bis*, 195, 198 *bis*; Wm., 72, 173, (*als.* Wirral) 93.
Milne, Mgt., 4.
Milner, Eliz., 136; Hy. (*als.* Galter), 43; Jo., 24, (*als.* Galter) 43; Wm., 2.
Minshull, Jo., 122; Thos., 130 *et n*, 157.
Mires, *see* Myers.
Mitchell, Dorothy, 96; Eliz,, 97; Ellen, 98, 193; Wm., 96, 97, 98, 193.
Modesley, Cuthbert, 93; Richd., 148; Thos., 93.
Molyneux (Molinex), Cath., 155; Charlotte, 82 *n*; Edw., 62, 165; Jo., 131; Richd., 63, 126, 165; Simon, 132; Wm., 194.
Monneley, Robt., 126.
Moore (More), Christopher, 24, 150; Hy., 177; Jo., 122; Margery, 123; Wm., 137.
Morgan, Barbara, 201; Theigus (*als.* Derbyshire), 52; Thos., 203, 204.
Morie (Morye), Alice, 14; Eliz., 20, 121; Frances, 120; Jo., 138; Mgt., 2, 15, 119, 146; Marion, 15; Thos., 17; Widow, 145.
Morris (Morres, Morice), 146; Edw., 210; Jane, 18; Thos., 131, *see also* Maurice.
Moss (Mosse), Alice, 91, 185; Anne, 72, 96; Bridget, 75, 130; Cath., 191; Eliz., 69, 112, 126, 133; Ellen, 67; Hannah, 86, 182; Jane, 97, 111, 133, 189; Joan, 205; Jo., 71, 114, 172, 207; Mary, 114, 207; Randle, 75, 79 *bis*; Richd., 67, 127; Saml., 95, 188; Thos., 67 *bis*, 69, 71, 72, 75, 86, 88 *bis*, 91, 95, 97, 111, 112, 114, 115 *bis*, 117, 172, 182 *bis*, 188, 189, 191, 195, 201, 207 *bis*; Wm., 75, 96, 117, 131, 205, 206.
Mossock, Ellen, 195.
Mosten, Anne, 24; Thos., 7, 24.
Moyle (Moyles), Anne, 205; Cath., 131; Richd., 205.
Muchell, *see* Mutchell.
Muskin, Jo., 164, (*als.* Barker) 51; Richd., 127, 176, (*als.* Barker) 51.
Mussock, Hugh, 190.
Mutchell (Muchell), Amy, 88; Jo., 113, 206; Mgt., 94, 136; Wm., 88, 94 *bis*, 100 *bis*, 187, 196, (*als.* Peers) 113, 206.
Myers (Mires, Myres), Arthur, 95, 96, 97, 99, 130, 188; Bridget, 96, 97, 188; Eliz., 135; Geo., 99, 117, 137; Jas., 111, 204; Jo., 95, 111, 204; Lawrence, 134.

N

Newall (Newell), Hy., 133; Kath., 185; Richd., 69, 170, 171; Thos., 69, 171; Wm., 170.
Newbold (Newbald, Newball), Cicely, 177; Edw., 101; Eliz., 55, 85, 158; Ellen, 67, 168, 176; Hy., 56, 59, 62, 67, 100, 101, 102 *bis*, 104, 168, 177, 194; Jane, 179; Jo., 56, 85, 88 *bis*, 164, 182; Mgt., 56, 166; Mary, 60; Richd., 59, 135; Rob., 62, 100, 177, 194; Saml., 104; Thos., 55, 56, 58 *bis*, 60, 124, 158, 161, 164, 176, 178, 184.
Newbolt (Newboult), Hy., 33; Mgt, 184; Peter, 145; Wm., 139, 145.
Newbott, Hy., 176; Peter, 29; Robt., 26; Wm., 26, 28 *bis*, 29, 32, 36 *bis*, 145.
Newby, Hy., 109, 199, 200; Jos., 200.
Newell, *see* Newall.
Newish, Richd., 66, 127; Wm., 66.
Newport, Jo., 201.
Newton, Ellen, 28; Hy., 21; Isabella, 164; Jo., 26; Mgt., 15, 16; Margery, 18; Richd., 5; Robt., 24, 158; Thos., 24, 26, 28, 145.
Nickson (Nixon), Anne, 69, 73, 170, 173; Hugh, 78, 178; Jas., 75; Jo., 69, 71, 73, 75, 78, 171, 173, 174, 178, 181; Mgt., 174; Rob., 71, 124; Thos., 170.
Northeman, Edw., 140.
Nurse, Mary, 150.
Nuthall (*als.* Cooke), Wm., 69 *bis*.

O

Orme (Ormes), Christopher, 95, 97, 98, 193; Jo., 98, 193; Mary, 95; Randle (*als.* Wirral), 40; Thos. (*als.* Wirral), 40.

Orrand, Jo., 128.
Orred, Alice, 117 ; Daniel, 100, 102 *bis*, 103, 104, 105, 196, 199 *bis* ; Eliz., 135 ; Hester, 105, 208 , Roland, 199 ; Stanley, 100, 115, 117 *bis*, 137, 208, 210 ; Thos., 103, 115, 196, 199.
Owen, Alice, 193 *n*; Anne, 89 ; Eliz., 209 ; Jane, 193 ; Jo., 72, 174 ; Kath., 186 ; Mgt., 183 ; Mary, 77 ; Richd., 70 ; Robt., 89, 105, 131, 133, 150, 186, 193, 202, 205 ; Roger, 193 *n* ; Thos., 70, 72, 77, 83 *bis*, 105, 174, 202.
Owsellcraft, Richd., 126.

P

Page, Mgt., 136.
Painter (*als.* Davenport), Wm., 48 *bis*.
Palin, Randle, 150.
Parbold, Wm., 132.
Parker, Anne, 58 ; Eliz., 173 ; Jo. (*als.* Cawdrey), 48 ; Richd., 58 ; Thos. (*als.* Cawdrey), 48.
Parnell, Mary, 130.
Parr (Par, Parre), Cath., 63, 174 ; Ellen, 194 ; Hy., 68, 186 ; Jo., 63, 65 *bis*, 68, 70, 72, 165, 174 *bis* ; Mgt., 70, 132 ; Mary, 135 ; Robt., 72, 174.
Parry, Hy., 94 ; Thos., 94.
Partington, Eliz., 157.
Parvin, Anne, 46, 151 ; Edw., 46.
Patrick, Ellen, 19.
Pawell, *see* Powell.
Peacock, Eliz., 39 ; Ellen, 39 ; Robt., 39, 41, 121.
Pearson (Pierson), Bartholomew, 210 ; Jo., 131, 134 ; Mary, 130 ; Thos., 210.
Peele, Alice, 94, 135 ; Anne, 90, 183 ; Eliz., 85, 134 ; Jo., 77, 188 ; Mgt., 81, 133 ; Mary, 88 ; Wm., 77, 81, 85, 88, 90, 92 *bis*, 94, 183, 184, 188, 193.
Peers, Eliz., 137, 205 ; Hester, 110, 205 ; Hy., 117 ; Jo. (*als.* Mutchell), 113, 206 ; Judith, 109 ; Mgt., 108, 115, 203, 208 ; Robt., 112, 205 ; Thos., 116 ; Wm., 108, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 136, 203, 205 *bis*, 208, (*als.* Mutchell) 113, 206.
Pemberton, Alice, 14, 84 ; Anne, 44, 47, 57, 82, 128, 135, 168, (*als.* Sheene) 64 ; Cath., 91, 134 ; Dorothy, 53 ; Edw., 40, 56, 59 *bis*, 65, 67, 84, 92, 124, 161 ; Eliz., 37, 41, 50, 69, 82, 93, 113, 130, 115, 157, 167, 191 ; Ellen, 40, 150 ; Hannah, 111 ; Hester, 112, 206 ; Hugh, 86, 185 ; Isabella, 126 ; Jas., 40, 41, 42, 92, 121, 149, 156, 184 ; Jane, 49, 92, 161, 183 ; Jo., 39, 55, 82, 90 *bis*, 92, 134, 147, 159, 183, 184 *bis*, 187 ; Jos., 90, 111, 112, 113, 135, 206 ; Mgt., 42 *bis*, 67, 173 ; Margery, 35 ; Martin, 41, 149 ; Mary, 136, 178, (*als.* Langley) 75 ; Michael, 69 ; Richd., 45, 47, 50, 53, 55, 57, 159, 168, 173 ; Robt., 37, 38 *bis*, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44 *bis*, 45, 47, 49, 56, 82, 84, 86, 90, 97 *bis*, 121 *bis*, 122, 130, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 160, 185 *bis*. 191, 192 *bis* ; Roger, 187, (*als.* Langley) 75 ; Thos., 47, 65, 93, 130, 184 ; Widow, 206 ; Wm., 35, 38, 84, 91, 121, 147, 157, (*als.* Sheene) 64.
Pendlebury (Penlesburie, Penlesbury), Anne, 34, 144 ; Joan, 121 ; Margery, 36, 124 ; Thos., 34, 36, 120, 144, 146.
Pendleton, Adam, 5 ; Anne, 66, 104, 168, 198 *bis* ; Cath., 114, 200 ; Damarisca, 132 ; Edw., 75, 95, 98, 131, 199 ; Eliz., 70 ; Ellen, 64 ; Jas. 62, 64, 66, 69, 70, 73, 75, 102, 126, 168 ; Jane, 115 ; Jo., 95 ; Mgt., 69 ; Mary, 100 ; Randle, 62, 106 ; Thos., 114, 115 *bis*, 208 ; Wm., 73, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 198 *bis*, 199, 200 *bis*.
Penkett, Agnes, 3 ; Anne, 16 ; Ellen, 18, 46, 127, 162, 181 ; Jo., 15, 18, 21, 46, 56, 153 ; Kath., 51 ; Mgt., 129, 139 ; Rebecca, 129 ; Robt., 9, 139 ; Thos., 118, 137, 162, 182 ; Wm., 118, 139.
Penlesburie, *see* Pendlebury.
Penny, Jane, 4 ; Jo., 121, 154.
Pepper, Hannah (*als.* Huntington) 208 ; Jo. 100 ; Mary, 104 ; Robt. (*als.* Huntington) 208 ; Wm., 100, 104, 106 *bis*, 200.
Percival (Purcifall), Eliz., 10.
Perks, Roger, 171.
Perry, Alice, 2.
Peters (*als.* Holland), Hugh, 70 ; Mary, 70.
Pewtress, Ellen, 179 ; Jo., 179.
Phillips, Fabian, 123 ; Jas , 200.
Pickans, Jo., 132.
Pickavance, Anne, 39 ; Eliza, 119 ; Jane, 147 ; Jo., 40 ; Robt., 39, 40, 147, 148.
Pickering, Anne, 45, 81, 202 ; Anthony, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 65 *bis*, 89, 92, 151, 155, 174, 182, 184 ; Dorothy, 187 ; Ellen, 47, 82, 84, 181, 184, 195 ; Hugh, 51, 178 ; Jane, 50, 56, 92, 155 ; Jo., 46, 54, 78 *bis*, 81 *bis*, 83, 87, 151, 179, 181, 185 ; Kath, 58 ; Mgt., 71, 78, 131, 179 ; Martha, 92, 184 ; Mary, 89, 182 (*als.* Finch), 68 ; Peter, 77 ; Randle, 48,

71, 78, 100, 102 *bis*, 105, 109, 132, 178 (*als.* Finch), 68; Richd., 54 *bis*, 58, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87, 90, 92, 175, 179, 181, 183, 185 196; Sarah, 60; Thos., 58, 105; Ursula, 109, 132; Wm., 53, 78, 82, 90, 100, 183, 186.
Pickerton, Mgt., 184; Peter, 111, 114; Randle, 107, 128, 207 *bis*; Richd., 111; Thos., 207; Thomasin, 107, 207; Ursula, 207.
Picton, Mgt., 140.
Pierson, *see* Pearson.
Pigot (Piggott), Jo., 209; Jos., 209; Robt., 120.
Pillington, Agnes, 3; Anne, 125, 167, (*als.* Finlow), 42; Ellen, 119, 128; Mgt., 21; Robt., 118, 167, 168 (*als.* Finlow), 42; Widow, 141.
Pimlow, Eliz., 103; Jo., 103.
Platt, Eliz., 76; Isabel, 8; Jane, 9, 120 123; Jo., 6, 12, 16; Mgt., 9; Margery, 4; Peter, 14 *bis*; Richd., 123, 154; Widow, 141; Wm., 122, 179.
Plommes, Thos., 138.
Plowell, Jo., 75; Wm., 75.
Plummer, Ellen, 87; Jo., 87; Thos., 137.
Plumpton, Anne, 208; Eliz., 117, 210; Geo., 116; Hannah, 115; Hy., 111, 112, 113, 114, 115 *bis*, 116. 117, 136, 206 *bis*, 207, 208, 210, 211; Hester, 115, 211; Isaac, 207; Jas., 114; Jo., 112, 135; Margery, 206; Mary, 113, 206.
Pollard, Eliz., 78; Jo., 78.
Poole, Amy, 52, 89, 93*n*, 130, 160, 163, 195; Anne, 88, 91, 182, 192, 208; Benj., 57; Bridget, 55, 92, 127; Cath., 55; Edw., 85, (*als.* Tellet) 166; Eliz., 44, 88; Ellen, 94, (*als.* Tellet) 166; Francis, 58, 160, 162; Hy., 160; Hugh, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45 *n*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52 *bis*, 53 *ter*, 54, 55 *bis*, 56, 57 *bis*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62 *bis*, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 111, 112 *bis*, 113, 114 *bis*, 115 *bis*, 116 *bis*, 117 *bis*, 118, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 136, 137, 148, 149, 151 *bis*, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160 *bis*, 161, 162 *bis*, 163 *bis*, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168 *bis*, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176 *bis et n*, 184 *n*, 189, 204, 205 *bis*, 206, 207, 208, 209 *bis*. 210, 211; Jas., 42, 117, 210; Jo., 44, 84 *bis*, 114; Mary, 58, 115, 189; Nicholas, 21, 145; Randle, 51, 79, 80 *bis*, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88 *bis*, 89 *bis*, 90, 91, 92 *bis*, 129 *bis*, 162, 176 *n*, 177, 178 *et n*, 179, 180, 181 *bis*, 182 *bis*, 183, 184 *et n*, 195; Reginald, 56; Rowland, 42; Thos., 21, 88, 91, 94, 97 *bis*, 145, 192, 208. Sir Wm., 176 *n*.
Porter, Cath., 181; Wm., 180.
Potter, Frances, 136.
Powell (Pawell), Richd., 201; Roger, 142.
Prenton, Anne, 81, 180; Cath., 91, 132, 188; Cicely, 5; Jane, 49, 154; Jo., 84, 124; Lucas, 93, 191; Martha, 88, 188; Mary, 134; Robt., 81, 84, 86 *bis*, 88, 91, 93, 180, 185, 191; Wm., 49, 154.
Prescott, Isabel, 15.
Price, Eliz., 112, 116, 208; Hugh, 115, 116, 118, 126; Jo., 109, 112, 114, 115, 204, 208, 209; Mgt., 109; Mary, 114, 204; Richd., 118.
Prode, Edmund, 147.
Proffit, Mary, 103; Thos., 103.
Pugh, Eliz., 97; Hugh, 97; Jo., 96, 99, 131, 188, 202; Mary, 96, 188; Wm., 99, 210.
Puleston, Jane, 123; Wm., 158.
Puller, Wm., 148.
Pulton, Wm., 118, 143.
Pye, Eliz., 30, 125; Jane, 141; Joan, 23; Jo., 161; Mgt., 11; Margery, 25, 31, 139, 141; Peter, 28, 139; Robt., 28, 30, 31, 139 *bis*, 141, 142; Thos., 22; Wm., 20.

Q

Quaile, Jo., 19.

R

Raborne, *see* Rathbone.
Radle (*als.* Latham), Ellen, 39; Jane, 39.
Radley, Margery, 21; Richd. (*als.* Ratchedale), 43; Thos., 119, (*als.* Ratchedale) 43; Wm., 43 *bis*.
Ramsbotham, Wm., 133.
Randle (Randell), Alice, 5; Richd., 8, 9.
Ranford (Rainford, Randford), Bridget, 77; Jane, 178; Mgt., 79; Richd., 77 *bis*, 79, 128, 178: Thos., 77.
Raphson, Jane, 60; Randle. 60.
Ratchedale (*als.* Radley), Richd., 43; Thos., 43.

Ratcliff (Radcliffe, Ratcliefe), Ferdinand, 108, 132, 136, 201 *bis*, 208; Lydia, 208; Mgt., 108, 201 *bis*; Wm., 162.
Rathbone (Raborne, Rathburne), Anne, 38; Chas., 132, 203; Geo., 38, 42, 120, 150; Jo., 42.
Rawlinson (Ralinson, Rolinson), Anne, 124; Edw., 119, 147, 151; Eliz., 122; Jo., 7 *bis*, 10.
Reddish, Janet, 20; Frances and Randle (*als.* Robinson), 43.
Reece, Mary, 66; Richd., 66.
Renshaw (Renshall), Alice, 210; Amy, 107; Eliz., 103, 130, 204; Ellen, 78, 80, 177; Isaac, 203; Jas. 91, 113; Jane, 56, 113; Jo., 59, 88, 91, 94, 97, 99, 200, 207; Jos., 88; Mgt., 128; Margery, 159; Mary, 74, 135, 164; Thos., 62, 91, 207; Wm., 54 *bis*, 56, 59, 62, 74, 76 *bis*, 78, 80, 103 *bis* 105 *bis*, 107, 164 *bis*, 177, 196, 199, 200.
Rice, Amy, 71; Hugh ap., 71.
Richards, Ellen, 106; Grace, 99, 103; Kendrick, 99, 101, 106, 193, 200; Mary, 99, 193; Richd., 101, 200.
Richardson, Alice, 8, 66, 121, 131; Amy, 68; Anne, 70, 126, 187; Bridget, 97, 189; Eliz., 59, 66, 168, 175, 189; Ellen, 132; Jane, 57, 129, 179; Jo., 41, 57, 59, 61 *bis*, 64, 66, 70, 149, 175, 182, 192; Mgt., 168; Mary, 64, 124, 130; Randle, 149, 168; Richd., 41, 63, 64, 121, 165, 166, 174; Thos., 13, 66, 68, 70 *bis*, 72, 97, 126, 149, 168, 189 *bis*; Widow, 152; Wm., 72.
Riding (Rideing, Ryding). Eliz., 48, 154; Frances, 54; Louie, 121; Richd., 48, 54, 123, 154; Robt., 73; Thos., 73.
Riecroft, Alice, 127.
Rigby, Hy., 174; Jane, 87; Wm., 87.
Rimmer (Rummer, Rymmer), Anne, 137, 190, 197; Cath., 149; Eliz., 196; Hy., 70; Jas., 69; Jo., 69, 70, 72, 75, 127, 175; Mgt., 88; Richd., 72, 86, 192; Robt., 75, 86, 88, 129. 175, 190, 191; Saml., 106; Wm., 101 *bis*, 106, 133, 196, 197, 199.
Roberts, Cath., 85; Hugh, 98; Jo., 192; Jos., 82; Mary, 90; Thos., 87, 98, 198; Wm., 82, 85, 87, 90, 192, 205.
Robinson, Agnes, 2; Alice, 15, 44, 83, 145, 180; Anne, 57, 66, 72, 74, 76, 126, 160, 167, 186; Anthony, 85, 183; Chas., 90, 92, 117, 118, 211; Christopher, 81; Daniel, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 85, 87, 90 *bis*, 128, 133, 178, 180, 183, 190, 198; Edw., 52, 156; Eliz., 42, 48, 59, 62, 68, 71, 72, 74, 81, 90, 120, 153, 162, 164, 169; Ellen, 19, 76, 93, 130, 168, 188, (*als.* Cutler) 45; Enoch, 115; Frances, 190, 201; Francis, 130, 164, (*als.* Redishe) 43; Geo., 63, 115, 117, 171; Hannah, 114, 133, 208; Hy., 19, 45, 46 *bis*, 48, 49, 52, 57, 59, 64, 107, 122, 151, 153, 156; Humphrey, 164; Isabella, 64; Jas., 43, (*als.* Ceary) 72, 172, (*als.* Cutler) 45; Jane, 46, 83, 87, 109, 122, 124, 133, 209; Joan, 24, 189; Jo., 5, 15, 50, 52, 57, 63, 72 *bis*, 76 *bis*, 78, 80 *bis*, 81, 83 *bis*, 84, 85 *bis*, 86, 93, 103, 104 *bis*, 107, 108 *bis*, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 117 *bis*, 132, 137, 155, 181, 182, 187, 198, 201, 208, 209, 210 *bis*; Jonathan, 112; Kath., 29, 148, 153; Lawrence, 48, 50, 52, 55, 57, 60 *bis*, 63, 156, 168, 171; Mgt., 40, 43, 45, 147, 151, 154, 160, 187, 209, (*als.* Cutler) 45; Margery, 46, 49, 79, 169, 178; Mary, 41, 66, 71, 76 *bis*, 79, 82, 85 *bis*, 87, 104, 171, 178, 180, 198; Randle, 117, (*als.* Redishe) 43; Richd., 42, 43 *bis*, 44, 46, 54, 56, 59, 62, 66 *bis*, 68, 72 *bis*, 73 *bis*, 74, 77 *bis*, 78, 82, 124, 142, 151, 158, 162, 164, 167, 169, 172, 174 *bis*, 182, 186 *bis*; Robt., 6, 45. 56, 59, 63, 87, 144, 158, 164, 201 *bis*, (*als.* Stanney) 153; Saml., 111, 170; Sarah, 186, 201; Thos., 15, 17, 24, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 54, 55, 76, 79, 83, 86, 90 *bis*, 92, 103, 120, 134, 144, 145 *bis*, 149, 153, 155, 160, 178, 180, 189 *bis*, (*als.* Ceary) 72, 172; Widow, 149; Wm., 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 71 *bis*, 77, 86, 115, 147, 151, 167, 170, 171, 198.
Roe, Eliz., 132.
Rolinson, *see* Rawlinson.
Rowlin (Roulin), Jo., 109, 110, 204; Mgt., 110; Sarah, 204; Thos., 25; Wm., 109.
Rowson, Humph., 164.
Ruffe, Margery, 180.
Rummer, *see* Rimmer.
Rushen, Jos., 205.
Russell, Jo. (*als.* Francis), 30 *bis.*; Wm., 155.
Rutter, Eliz., 124; Richd., 54; Roger, 54, 124.
Rydinge, *see* Riding.
Rylands (Riland), Ellen, 160; Jo., 125, 193; Richd., 125, 160; Wm., 6.
Rymmer, *see* Rimmer.

S

Sadler, Alice, 121, 175; Anne, 27, 38, 98, 142, 190; Edw., 25; Eliz., 22, 42, 69, 95, 120, 142, 158, 161, 202; Ellen, 40, 163; Hannah, 71; Jo., 39, 120, 147, 168; Josiah, 93; Mgt., 34, 91, 123, 145, 192: Margery, 169; Rebecca, 94, 186; Richd., 29, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44 *bis*, 68, 69, 71, 74, 97, 120, 127, 138, 142, 145, 147, 152, 193; Robt., 27, 29, 34, 68, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 131, 142 *bis*, 154, 186, 188, 190, 192, 193, 202; Thos., 74; Widow, 144.
St. John, Sir Anthony, 193 *n*.
Sale, Anne, 64, 166; Edw., 64, 166.
Salisbury (Salsbury), Hy., 186; Thos., 74 *bis*; Wm., 136.
Sampson (Samson), Alice, 24, 74; Anne, 129, 143; Eliz., 143; Robt., 73, 74, 128, 173 *bis*; Wm., 24, 73.
Sargeant (Sergeant), Edw., 167; Thos., 5.
Sarrat, Cath., 73, 173; Eliz, 96, 187; Ellen, 73, 173; Geo., 73, 173; Hy., 76, 103, 191; Jane, 67, 100, 130; Mgt., 64, 95, 195; Martha, 105; Randle, 98; Thos., 64, 65, 67, 71 *bis*, 73, 76, 95, 96, 98, 100, 103, 105, 107 *bis*, 126, 130, 173 *bis*, 180, 187, 189, 195; Ursula, 65, 180.
Savage, Anne, 28, 105; Edw., 24, 28, 32, 142; Eliz., 32, 123; Ellen, 198; Esther, 107, 200; Jacob, 106, 200; Jane, 100; Jo, 102; Mary, 108; Randle, 101, 210; Wm., 100, 101, 102, 105 *bis*, 106, 107, 108, 132, 134, 197, 200 *bis*, 210.
Scance, *see* Sconse.
Scarfe. Cath., 123; Jane, 155; Philip, 155, 157.
Scarsbrick, Abigall, 181; Agnes, 9; Alice, 116; Amy, 67; Anne, 14, 35, 46, 50, 72, 119, 127, 146, 173, 181; Cath., 10, 23, 50, 71, 88, 127, 172; Christopher, 19, 46, 48, 52, 118, 122, 159, 163; Edw., 48, 74, 97, 102, 104, 194, 198, (*als.* Bennet) 52; Eliz., 10, 39, 42, 77, 83, 84, 114, 159, 177, 180, 207, 210; Ellen, 37, 60, 73, 86, 100, 104, 153, 162, 179, 186; Emma, 25; Frances, 52; Hy., 5, 10, 44, 72, 74, 78, 80 *bis*, 128, 137, 178, 181, 188; Isabella, 173; Jas., 66, 98, 192; Jane, 94, 123, 131, 158, 189; Joan, 7, 123, 197; Jo., 15, 25, 48, 64, 85, 87, 141, 146, 150, 166, 171, 181, 189; Lawrence, 22 *bis*, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48 *bis*, 50, 53, 61 *bis*, 63, 66, 68, 71, 73, 89, 90, 97, 98, 100 *bis*, 102 *bis*, 104, 121, 123, 131, 138, 141, 146, 147, 148 *bis*, 153, 157, 172, 176, 183, 184, 189, 191, 192, 197, 203; Mgt., 77, 97, 102, 132, 189, 198, (*als.* Haies) 153; Margery, 119; Martha, 117; Mary, 57, 58, 63, 75, 129, 156, 176, 179, 192; Nathan, 78, 178; Nicholas (*als.* Squire), 163; Peter, 11, 37, 39, 40, 48, 50, 68, 74, 149, 151, 172, 184; Rebecca, 211; Richd. (*als.* Squire), 163; Robt., 79, 81, 83, 95, 107, 114 *bis*, 116, 117, 118, 140, 179, 201, 207, 211; Roger, 8, 53, 77, 81, 84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 138, 186, 193, (*als.* Haies) 153; Roland, 48, 74, 75, 77, 79, 83, 128, 177, 180, 192; Saml., 90, 104; Thos., 17, 39, 43, 64, 65, 67, 81, 89, 107, 138, 140, 146, 147, 166, 197, 201; Widow, 145, 198; Wm., 23, 37, 46, 57, 58, 60, 65, 71 *bis*, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 93, 94, 95, 97, 101 *bis*, 114, 130, 144, 159, 162 *bis*, 173, 179, 181, 187, 194, 197, 208, (*als.* Bennet) 52.
Scofield, Jo, 27 *bis*, (*als.* Curteise) 152; Marmaduke, 137; Robt. (*als.* Curteise), 152.
Sconse (Scance), Alice, 19; Ann, 12; Lawrence, 162.
Scott, Anne, 84; Cath., 126; Geo., 81; Hyberi, 81, 84, 85, 181; Jo., 83; Judith, 85; Peter, 83, 87 *bis*, 188; Richd., 165.
Sefton (Sephton), Anne, 128; Edw., 38; Geo, 35, 38, 40, 144, 154; Mgt., 40; Robt., 92; Sir Roger, 11; Wm., 35, 92, 144.
Sendimus (*als.* Evans), Eliz., 44; Jo., 44.
Sergier, Bastion, 4.
Sharpe, Hugh, 57; Jane, 58, 177; Jo., 55; Martha, 178; Mary, 73, 74, 173; Richd., 73, 74, 130, 173, 177, 178; Thos., 55, 57, 58.
Shaw, Amy, 61, 163; Anne, 58, 107, 132; Cecily, 153; Eliz., 85, 113, 178; Geo., 92; Hannah, 116; Hy., 100; Jas., 92, 94, 96, 98, 193 *bis*; Jane, 61, 81, 109, 193; Jo., 3, 54, 158 (*als.* Hooton) 73; Margery, 96; Mary, 115; Peter 40; Richd., 54, 55 *bis*, 58, 61, 81, 84 *bis*, 85, 89 *bis*, 91, 94, 124, 134, 158, 163, 175, 180, 182, 184 (*als.* Hooton), 73; Robt., 40, 121; Roger, 6; Sarah, 98, 193; Thos., 100; Wm., 91, 107, 109, 113, 115, 116, 134.
Shawne, Wm., 134.

Anna filia Henrici Meales de Beb. super. [illegible]
Katharina uxor Thomae Vittnell de Stourton [illegible]
Carolus Tomlinson peregrinus Aug. 6°
Anna uxor Mr Henrici Hockenhull de Tranmore [illegible]
Johannes filius Jonae Seasebrooke de Beb. inf. [illegible]
Anna filia Roberti Bennet de Stourton [illegible]
Anna Smallshaw vid. de Beb. infer. Nov. [illegible]
Isabella uxor Roberti Bushell de Tranmore [illegible]
Elizabetha filia Thomae Jenson de Beb. inf. [illegible]
Daniel Jenson de Stourton Dec. 25°
Sarah Stanley vidua de Betington infer. Dec. 29°
Jana filia Jonae Lunt de Tranmore Jan. [illegible]
Georgius filius Georgii Smith de Tranmore Jan. [illegible]
Joanna uxor Thomae Robinson de Holthill Jan. [illegible]
Margareta filia Laurentii Seasebrooke [illegible]
Marthah filia Henrici Cooke de Tranmore Feb. [illegible]
Elizabetha Richardson vid. de Holthill Feb. 7
Richardo Stones Rectore. Richardo Harrow
Roberto Davies [illegible]
Ellena uxor Rogeri Briscow de Holthill [illegible]
Moses filius Thomae Davies de Stourton [illegible]
Robertus Wainwright de Beb. Super. Feb. 28°
Maria Poole vidua Hugonis Poole [illegible]
Reginaldus filius Ecclesiae Parochialis de Betington [illegible]
Martii 2° obiit

1669.

Brigitta filia Thomae Richardson de Tranmore [illegible] 2°
——— filia Thomae Richardson de Tranmore [illegible]
Anna Becke de Stourton Aug. 2°
Anna ux' Hugonis Bushell de Tranmore Sept. 22°
Elizabetha Billinge vid. de Stourton Sept. 17
Maria ux' Gulielmi Glover de Beb. Infer [illegible]
Anna Streete de Beb. Infer vid. [illegible]
Catharina filia Thomae Eccles de Hove Greave [illegible] 23°
Jana filia Thomae Mosse de Hinderton Nov. [illegible]
Henricus Hardy de Beb. Heathside Dec. 4°
Elizabetha Simpson vid. de Beb. Infer. Dec. 24°
Anna Lunt de Tranmore vid.
Jacobus Bucklev de Beb. Infer. } Dec. 28°.
Ellena ux Johannis Lunt de Beb. Infer.
Thomas Sarrat de Tranmore Jan. 1°.
Anna Tomlinson de Beb. Infer. vid. Jan. 2°.
Elizabetha filia Edvardi Gibbon de Beb. Inf. Jan. 4°.
Margareta Lunt de Tranmore vid. Jan. 26°.
Anna Turner vid de Stourton Jan. 27°.
Thomas Robinson de Holthill Feb. 10°.

Spicer, Eliz., 172; Ishmael, 167, (*als.* Mercer) 66; Peter, 167, (*als.* Mercer) 66, (*als.* Jefferies) 163, (*als.* Evans) 61; Sarah (*als.* Evans), 61.
Spurstow, Geo., 49 *n*, 131 *n*; Jane, 49 *n*.
Squire (*als.* Scarsbrick), Nicholas, 61, 163; Richd., 61, 163.
Stanley, Anne, 48, 59, 133, 165, 173; Barbara, 25; Cath., 46, 52, 79, 103, 152, 196; Edw., 51, 77, 80, 84, 90, 91, 92, 94, 129, 175, 180, 182, 183, 185, 197, 202; Eliz., 39, 80, 96 *bis*, 109, 120, 141, 159, 185, 187, 206; Ellen, 44, 55, 77, 94, 115, 174, 175, 178, 182, 195; Ellis, 54, 160; Enoch, 93, 98, 137, 190; Geo., 145; Gerard, 30, 46, 76, 78, 81, 104, 168, 173, 174, 179; Hy., 23, 26, 28, 30, 31, 78, 103, 104, 107, 111, 113, 146, 175, 196, 206, 207; Hugh, 50, 79; Isabella, 145; Jane, 28, 49, 176; Joan, 23, 122, 148, 174, 205; Jo. 47, 76, 111, 118; Mgt., 16, 43, 51, 84, 120, 155; Martha, 96; Mary, 91, 97, 113, 115, 116, 197, 207, 208; Randle, 81; Richd., 26, 47, 94, 115, 116, 146, 172; Robt., 107; Rowland, 18, 39, 41 *bis*, 43, 45, 46, 48, 51, 82, 92, 148, 159, 163, 168, 174, 175, 176, 185; Sir Rowland, 165 *n*; Sarah, 189; Susan, 180; Thos., 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57 *bis*, 59, 64, 93, 94 *bis*, 96, 97, 98, 100, 115, 116, 118, 133, 136, 155, 160 *bis*, 163, 170, 187, 190, 195, 206, 209; Wm., 20, 42 *bis*, 44, 46, 47 *bis*, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 82, 91, 94, 96, 100, 109, 121, 123, 148, 152, 153, 160 *bis*, 181, 191; Sir Wm., 82 *n*.
Stanton, *see* Staunton.
Starkey (Starckey), Eliz. (*als.* Watson), 29 *bis*; Mary, 110; Robt., 110.
Stasacre (Stacacer, Tasacre), Isabella, 157; Jo., 49, 154; Richd., 47, 152; Thos., 45, 47, 49, 123, 152, 154, 157; Wm. 45.
Staunton (Stanton, Stonton), Edw., 28; Eliz., 50; Ellen, 105; Hy.. 34, 163; Jane, 103; Jo., 34, 50, 53, 55, 126, 127, 154; Mgt, 86, 119; Richd., 84, 86; Thos, 55, 84; Wm., 4, 28, 53, 103, 105, 154.
Stevenson, Hy., 96, 131, 190, 198; Jo., 96, 190.
Stile, Richd., 199.
Stoner, Thos., 165 *n*.
Stones, Alice, 103; Amy, 190; Anne, 95, 187; Bartholomew, 94, 203; Eliz., 101, 197; Jo., 106; Mary, 98, 190; Richd., 92 *n*, 93 *et n*, 94 *bis*, 95 *bis*, 96, 97, 98 *bis*, 99, 100, 101 *bis*, 102 *bis*, 103 *bis*, 104, 105, 106 *bis*, 107 *bis*, 108, 109, 110, 130 *bis*, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 184, 185, 186, 187 *bis*, 188, 189, 190 *bis*, 191, 192, 193, 194 *bis*, 195, 196, 197 *bis*, 198, 199 *bis*, 200, 201, 202, 203 *bis*, 204; Sarah, 107; Thos., 143.
Stonton, *see* Staunton.
Strange (*als.* Howfray), Cath., 71, 171; Jas., 71, 171.
Streete, Anne, 189.
Strickland, Eliz., 128.
Stringer, Abraham, 81, 83, 179, 180; Eliz., 127; Ellen, 192, 201; Jane, 8; Joan, 166; Jo., 76 *bis*, 81, 83, 100, 101 *bis*, 179, 180, 183; Mgt., 192; Robt., 156; Thos., 100.
Sudlow (Sudloe), Ellen, 5.
Sudthorn, Arthur, 10 *bis*.
Sutton, Alice, 103, 183; Anne, 78; Cath. (*als.* Briscoe), 66; Eliz., 69 106, 183, 211; Francis, 69, 78, 114, 116, 117, 136, (*als.* Briscoe) 66; Jo., 83, 94, 95 *bis*, 99, 101, 103, 106, 194, 199, 202, 211; Mary, 114, 118; Randle, 94, 115, 116, 118, 136; Richd., 99, 194; Sarah (*als.* Wilson), 209; Thos., 83, 101, 117 (*als.* Wilson), 209; Wm., 115, 117, 199.
Swanne, Mgt., 135.
Swift, Hy., 70; Hugh, 72; Jane, 68, 185; Jo., 68, 70, 72, 74 *bis*, 127, 176; Margery, 129.
Syers (Syres), Ellen, 107, 202; Jo., 107, 108, 202 *bis*; Mary, 202; Wm., 202.
Sympson, *see* Simpson.

T

Tankerd, Jane, 34; Thos., 34.
Tarleton, Anne, 19; Edw., 179; Jo., 24, 137; Richd., 127; Wm., 24.
Tasacre *see* Stasacre.
Tassey, Ellen, 7.
Tatlock (*als.* Sherrer), Eliz., 210.
Taylor (Tayleore), Alice, 162; Andrew, 49 *et n*, 50, 51 *et n*, 53, 55 *bis*, 56, 159; Anne, 29, 85, 160, 195; Cath., 74; Edw. 84, 85, 87, 89, 129; Eliz., 49, 58, 84; Ellen, 65; Francis, 56, 86, 159; Hannah, 89, 117; Hy., 140 *bis*; Hester, 84; Jas., 78; Jane, 50, 81, 144; Jo., 30, 31, 51 *et n*, 53, 60, 61, 63 *bis*, 65, 69, 81, 86, 114, 123, 126, 169, 171, 187, (*als.* Titley) 45 *bis*, 151, (*als.* Woods) 150; Kath.,

142; Langforda, 94; Mgt., 30, 78; Margery, 158; Martha, 87; Mr., 94; Nicholas, 29, 31, 127, 157; Richd., 74, 150, (*als.* Woods) 150; Robt., 69, 84, 169; Roger, 3 *bis*; Thos., 89, 144; Wm., 58, 60, 61, 89, 92 *bis*, 114, 116, 117, 136, 187, 210
Tellet (Teliote), Amy, 106, 137; Anne, 58, 84 *n*, 135, 210; Cath., 125, 200; Chas., 79, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 109, 111, 191, 194, 195, 203, 208; Christopher, 102; Daniel, 99, 115; Dorothy, 99; Edw., 54, 101, 204, (*als.* Briscoe) 109, (*als.* Pope) 166; Eliz., 166; Ellen, 105, 137, (*als.* Pope) 166; Emma, 199; Esther, 100, 195; Hy., 76, 166, 177; Jane, 98, 124, 175, 191; Jas., 104; Jo., 3, 11, 107, 120, 132, 200, (*als.* Currey) 64; Jos., 110; Mgt., 76, 99, 194; Martha, 109, 203; Mary, 84, 102, 137; Richd., 73, 194; Susan, 111; Thos., 51, 73, 76, 79, 84, 99, 104, 132, 177, 199, 208, (*als.* Briscoe) 109; Wm., 51, 54, 58, 76, 99, 101, 102, 104 *bis*, 105, 107, 110, 115, 123, 175, 176, 180, 197, 209; Winifred (*als.* Currey), 64.
Temple, Joan, 141.
Tennant, Eliz., 191; Hy., 71, 74, 129, 171; Richd., 71, 171; Thos., 74.
Thistleton, Jo., 202.
Thomas, Anne ap, 169.
Thomason, Eliz., 5; Thos., 125.
Thornton, Mary, 130.
Thorpe, Anne, 118; Isaac, 117, 118, 137; Mgt., 117.
Tirer, *see* Tyrer.
Tiser (Tiscer), Cath., 124; Eliz., 135; Hester, 112; Saml., 112.
Tison, *see* Tyson.
Titley (*als.* Taylor), Jo., 45 *bis*, 151.
Tomlinson (Tumlinson), Anne, 39, 125, 172, 189; Chas., 189; Eliz., 126; Jo., 31, 57, 162, 165, 172; Mgt., 36, 57, 153, 165, 175; Mary, 78, 178; Peter, 78, 178; Wm., 31, 36, 39, 153, 163.
Topley, Hy., 55; Jo., 55.
Totty (Tottie), Eliz., 132; Mgt., 132.
Trafford, Mary, 163.
Tudman, Jas,, 59; Richd., 59.
Turner, Anne, 189.
Tutchett, Mgt., 141.
Twamlow, Sarah, 135.
Tyer, Geo., 59; Wm., 59.
Tyrer (Tirer), Anne, 61, 163; Ellen, 56; Geo., 61, 62, 125, 163; Jo., 56, 60; Richd., 149; Thos., 60.
Tyson (Tison), Anne, 91, 184; Cath., 34, 63, 168; David, 75; Eliz., 95, 110; Jane, 68; Joan, 193; Jo., 62, 164; Jos., 73; Mary, 71; Peter, 39, 65, 91, 93, 95, 99, 135, 184 *bis*, 202, 207; Rebecca, 93; Saml., 69, 91, 99, 110, 184, 207; Wm, 34, 36 *bis*, 39, 56, 57, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 159, 160, 164, 168, 169, 184.

U

Ulster, Darbey, 12, 142; Donald, 15; Edw., 8; Eliz., 23; Hy., 11; Jo., 8, 29; Kath., 8; Mgt., 9; Mary, 10; Ogin, 14; Peter, 29, 30 *bis*, 140; Winifred, 140.
Upshone, Ellen, 1; Jane, 1; Jo., 1; Margery, 6; Wm., 2, 138, 139.
Urmston, Alex., 89, 90; Eliz., 41, 125, 185; Ellen, 185; Jane, 40, 147; Mgt., 165; Robt., 6, 185; Thos., 40, 41, 144, 146 *bis*, 147, 165 *bis*; Wm., 89, 90, 92 *bis*, 185, 186.

V

Valandyne, Anne, 122.
Vaux, Gilbert, 122.
Vawdrey, Edw., 50 *et n*; Saml., 50 *et n*; Thos., 50 *et n*.

W

Wade, Anne, 155; Christopher, 40; Eliz., 62, 64, 162, 163, 172; Isabella, 170; Jas., 37, 162, 166; Jane, 62, 164; Jo., 32 *bis*, 35, 37, 40, 42, 62, 64, 141, 147 *bis*, 155, 163, 164, 169, 172, Jos., 201; Kath., 119; Margery, 42; Thos. 147; Wm., 32, 35, 141.
Wainwright, Daniel, 97; Jas., 97.
Waley, *see* Whalley.
Walker, Alice, 205.
Wall (Walls), Anthony, 86, 88, 91, 182 *bis*; Eliz. (*als.* Wilkinson), 46; Ellen, 91, (*als.* Wilkinson) 45, 46; Jane, 86, 182 *bis*; Richd. (*als.* Wilkinson), 45; Thos., 88.
Walley, *see* Whalley
Walmsley, Mgt., 120.
Warburton (*als.* Dickson), Anne, 95; Jo., 95.
Warington, Widow, 146.

Warmingham (Warmincham, Warmisham), Alice, 34, 110, 156, 166, 203; Anne, 50; Cath., 3, 36, 44, 124, 127; Deborah, 184; Eliz, 22, 29, 137; Ellen, 5, 7, 46; Frances, 62; Hannah, 109: Isaac, 105; Joan, 6, 12, 17; Jo., 6, 15, 26, 29, 31, 36, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 62 *bis*, 103, 105, 106, 108 *bis*, 109, 110, 126, 148, 156, 163. 164, 198, 199, 203 *bis*, 208; Lawrence, 12, 148; Lydia, 203; Mgt., 31, 122, 141 *bis*; Margery, 7, 20; Mary, 208; Priscilla, 186; Ralph, 19, 184; Richd., 4, 20, 22, 28, 45, 186; Robt., 6, 11, 24 *bis*, 28, 31, 51, 141, 147; Roger, 1; Thos., 7, 31, 34; Widow, 148; Wm., 14, 48, 62, 163.
Warrell, *see* Wirral.
Warton, *see* Wharton.
Washington, Geo., 128; Jo., 155; Wm., 66 *bis*, 127.
Wathew, Ellen, 133; Mgt., 210; Saml., 117; Wm., 117.
Watmough, Anne, 29; Benj., 104; Cath., 46, 196; Eliz., 42, 72, 130; Ellen, 39, 64, 89, 174, 183, 186; Jane, 48; Jas., 87, 182; Jo., 29, 33, 50, 80, 83, 86 *bis*, 88, 89, 91, 112, 183, 205, (*als.* Gill) 63, 164; Jos., 91, 137; Mgt., 43, 75, 90, 106, 131, 134, 208; Margery, 186; Robt., 80, 189; Thos., 91 *bis*. 104, 106, 131, 133, 196, 204, 208, 210; Wm., 33, 39, 40 *bis*, 42, 43, 46, 48, 50, 53, 64, 69, 72, 75, 83, 87, 88 *bis*, 89, 90, 120, 159, 182 *bis*, 186 *bis*, 204, (*als.* Gill) 63, 164.
Watson (*als.* Starkey), Eliz., 29 *bis*.
Watt, Agnes, 137; Alice, 22; Anne. 14 *bis*, 17, 123; Cath., 24; Eliz., 36, 121, 124, 145; Hy., 23, 33, 36, 40. 53, 55, 120, 124, 143, 145, 155; Joan, 18, 157, Jo., 33, 35, 47, 53, 94, 96, 114, 115, 116, 118 *bis*, 119, 146, 208 (*als.* Yonge), 144; Mgt., 16, 22, 49, 96, 137; Margery, 35, 94, 127, 205; Martha, 116; Mary, 110, 115; Randle, 137; Richd., 110, 115, 143; Robt, 12 *bis*, 46, 55; Roger, 141; Saml, 115; Thos., 40, 46, 47, 48, 49, 114, 149 *bis*, 153, 154; Widow, 210.
Webster, Daniel, 108; Jane, 107; Robt., 23; Wm., 107, 108, 111 *bis*, 206.
Welshman (Welchman), Hugh, 139; Robt,. 92, 186; Thos., 92, 186.
Werrall, *see* Wirral.
West, Evan, 186; Isaac, 186.
Wetherby, Jas., 71; Jo., 71; Mary and Robt. (*als.* Wrench), 42.
Whalley (Waley, Walley). Alice, 133; Amy, 102; Anne, 104, 192, 194 *bis* 197; Cath. 106, 198; Hannah, 84; Hy., 194; Jo., 50, 134; Margery, 190; Mary, 50, 81; Thos, 108, 201; Wm., 22, 81. 84, 102, 104, 105 *bis*, 106, 108, 133, 190, 194, 197, 198, 201, 203.
Wharton (Warton). Alice, 115; Anne, 82, 110. 111, 184, 195, 203; Christopher, 38; Eliz, 85, 145, 198; Gilbert, 38, 145; Jas. 97, 131; Jo., 113, 199; Mgt., 16, 124 *bis*, 208; Mary, 107, 109, 201; Rebecca, 184; Saml., 82, 85, 202; Thos., 41 *bis*, 97; Wm., 106 *bis*, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 187, 199, 201, 202, 203, 208.
Whitehead, Cath., 86; Anne (*als.* Wilson), 44; Hy. (*als.* Wilson), 44; Jas., 78 *bis*; Martin, 82; Mary, 136; Matthew, 79; Richd., 79, 82, 86.
Whiteside. Ellen, 206; Jo., 206.
Whitfield (Witfield), Alice, 58, 84, 167; Anne, 25, 58, 132. 185; Cath., 56, 95, 101, 136, 189, 192; Christopher, 60, 164; Eliz, 31, 54, 80, 124, 135; Jane. 63, 86, 99, 103, 164, 190, 193, 210, (*als.* Clay), 61; Jo., 22. 36, 55, 57, 85, 86, 90, 96, 97, 132, 183, 188, 190, 201, *als.* Clay), 61; Lydia, 93; Mgt., 6, 85, 133; Margery, 175, 205; Mary, 195; Richd., 67, 80, 84, 210; Robt., 22, 25, 28, 31, 33, 164, 166; Thos., 21, 28, 54. 56, 57, 60 *bis*, 63, 65, 88*n*, 90, 93, 96, 130, 162, 164, 167, 183, 185, 187, 188, 189; Wm., 33, 54, 55. 58, 60 *bis*, 67, 70 *bis*, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 124, 130, 133, 162, 169, 175, 185, 192, 193, 195, 206.
Whitlach (Whitleche), Anne, 23, 121; Anthony (*als.* Ceary), 48; Ellen 119; Jane (*als.* Ceary), 51; Jo., 21, 26, 28, 140 *bis*; Mgt., 26, 123; Margery, 120; Mary, 140; Thos. (*als.* Ceary), 47; Wm. (*als.* Ceary), 47, 48, 51, 152.
Whitmore, Robt, 149; Wm., 131 *et n.*
Whittle, Hy, 82; Randle, 82; Robt., 49; Thos., 49.
Wilding, Alice, 81; Hugh, 83; Jo., 85; Lucy, 92; Richd., 83; Robt., 81, 85, 92.
Wilkinson, Alice, 188; Anne, 62, 97, 133; Christopher, 57, 166; Eliz., 60 *bis*, 174 (*als.* Walls), 46; Esther, 97; Francis, 52, 174; Hercules (*als.* Walls), 45, 46; Jane, 57; Joan, 68, 175; Mgt., 58, 126, 162; Margery, 165 *n*, 175; Randle, 119, 142, 147,

155; Richd. (*als.* Walls) 45; Robt., 55, 174; Roger, 52, 55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 68, 124, 162, 166. 173, 175; Thos., 46, 57, 60, 62 *bis*, Wm., 46, 142.
Willaston, Thos., 39; Wm., 39
Willcock (Wilcocke). Anne, 163; Alex. (*als.* Simpson), 53; Daniel, 110, 185; Eliz, 114, 207; Ellen, 112, 124; Hy., 149; Jas., 128; Jo., 89, 198; Richd., 151; Roger, 119, 149, 151, 156; Saml., 89, 110, 112, 113 *bis*, 114, 206, 207; Susan, 113, 207; Thos., 185, (*als.* Simpson) 53.
Williams, Amy, 108, 202; Benj., 101; Eliz, 110, 197, 205, 206; Geo., 117; Jo., 73, 97, 114, 204; Mary, 115; Richd., 113; Sarah 105, 197; Simon, 73; Thos., 108, 110, 112 *bis*, 113, 114, 115 *bis*, 117, 202, 204, 206, 208; Wm., 97, 101, 105, 188, 197 *bis*.
Williamson, Anne, 152, 155; Cath., 129; Cecily, 1; Eliz., 133; Ellen, 5; Ellis, 138; Jacob, 109, 135; Jas., 129, 205; Jane, 2; Jo., 21; Mgt., 130, 195; Robt., 1; Thos., 109, 143; Widow, 141; Wm., 155.
Wilson, Agnes, 21; Alice, 54, 119, 158; Amy, 58, 175; Anne, 39, 49, 52, 122, 154, 183, (*als.* Whitehead) 44; Christopher, 56, 173; Daniel, 115; Edw., 88, 183; Eliz., 51, 52, 151, 155, 156; Francis, 121; Gilbert, 90, 126; Hy. (*als.* Whitehead), 44; Jas., 62, 179; Jane, 37, 144 *bis*, 184; Jo., 24, 27, 30 *bis*, 32, 34, 41 *bis*, 48, 64 *bis*, 65, 69, 71, 78, 87, 139, 141, 143 *bis*, 144, 148, 181, 200, 204; Mgt., 65, 71, 90, 127, 167; Margery, 53, 80, 121, 153, 170; Martha, 200; Mary, 62, 86, 183; Obadiah, 115; Peter, 78, 94; Philip, 207; Richd. 32, 55, 60, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 94, 174, 180, 183 *bis*, 186; Robt., 24, 34, 37, 39. 41 *bis*, 44 *bis*, 45, 50, 86, 143, 144, 148, 150 *bis*, 151, 157, 184, 194; Saml., 83, 134, 180, (*als.* Sutton) 209; Thos., 27, 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 62, 69, 71, 72, 78, 123, 128, 152, 156, 157, 161, 169, 170, 172, 173, 179, 181, 195, (*als.* Sutton) 209; Widow, 146; Wm., 22, 45, 48 *bis*, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57 *bis*, 58, 62, 85, 120, 122, 139, 143, 150, 151, 154, 155, 158, 159, 160, 161, 167, 169, 174 *bis*.
Wingfield (Winfield), Jas., 72, 178; Mary, 72, 132.
Winstanley Isabella, 191; Jo., 191, 194.
Wirral (Werral, Wirhal, Warrel, Wyrhal), Alice, 198; Anne, 54, 73, 111, 157, 160, 178; Cath., 80; Eliz., 44, 84, 112, 135, 201, 202, 205; Ellen, 46, 64; Emma, 130; Hannah, 88; Hugh, 83. 91; Jane. 124, 151, 201; Jo., 79, 109, 114, 135, 198, 201, 203, 210; Jos, 109, 203; Mgt., 48, 73, 81, 86, 127, 173, 174, 190, (*als.* Millington) 93; Mary, 49, 93, 210; Randle, 42, 46, 48, 51, 54, 80, 142, 157, 159, (*als.* Orme) 40, 49; Richd., 51, 73, 74, 77 *bis*, 80, 113, 175, 178, 190; Robt., 54, 74, 80, 83, 86, 88, 93, 175, 188, 194; Sarah, 109; Thos., 71. 73, 79, 81. 84, 87 *bis*, 91, 109, 112, 113 *bis*, 115, 127, 135, 173, 174, 192, 205, (*als.* Orme) 40; Wm., 42, 64, 71, 111, 113, 114, 115, 136, 198, 201, 207, 209, 211, (*als.* Millington) 93; *see also* Worral.
Wise, Cicely, 15; Wm., 15.
Wiswall, Cath., 149; Eliz., 32; Ellen, 38, 154; Jos., 152; Mgt., 149, 154; Robt, 35; Wm., 32, 35, 38, 122, 141, 149 *bis*, 151.
Witter, Wm., 150.
Woodbourne, Eliz., 38; Jo, 7, 8, 28; Thos., 10, 38; Wm., 28.
Woodfall, Dorothy, 74; Mary, 70, 170; Richd., 70, 74, 77, 170, 199; Saml., 77; Susan, 136; Widow, 205.
Woodfen, Mary, 71; Richd., 71.
Woods, Anne, 128; Jo. (*als.* Taylor), 150; Richd., 83, (*als.* Taylor) 150; Wm., 83.
Woodworth, Anne, 46, 152; Ellen, 42, 127, 175, (*als.* Higgen) 62; Isabel, 50, 157; Jane, 44, 128; Jo. (*als.* Higgen), 62; Wm., 42, 44, 46, 50, 121, 152, 157, 159.
Wooley (Wolley), Jane, 121; Randle, 68 *bis*.
Worker, Jo., 124.
Worral, Abraham, 110; Eliz., 110; Ellen, 103; Hannah, 111, 209; Hugh, 131; Jo., 75, 101 *bis*, 103, 104, 105, 209; Mgt., 193; Martha, 105 *bis*; Randle, 104, 197; Richd., 75; Thos., 110, 111; Wm., 104 *bis*, 105, 110, 133, 197, *see also* Wirral.
Worsley, Ralph, 50 *n*.
Wrench (*als.* Wetherby), Mary, 42; Robt., 42.
Wrenshall, Eliz., 207; James, 207 *bis*; Jane, 207; Mary, 207; Thos., 136, 207 *bis*; *see also* Renshaw.
Wright, Amy, 203; Francis, 203; Joan, and Wm. (*als.* Griffith), 72.

Y

Yates, Richd., 132.
Yeald, Jo., 97 ; Jos., 97.
Yeniase, Humphrey, 36 ; Peter, 36.
Yearsley (Yersley), Eliz., 112 ; Ellen, 103 ; Isaac, 104 ; Job., 103, 104, 107, 112; Jo., 107 ; Mary, 197 ; *see also* Earsley.
Yeavans, Susan, 135 ; Thos., 203 ; *see also* Evans.
Yeude, Jo., 154.
Yokein, Wm., 157.
Yoldes (Yolds), Anne, 36, 39 ; Ellen, 33 ; Jane, 147 ; Richd., 33, 36, 39, 119, 147 ; Roger, 146.
Yorkshire, Anne, 188.
Young (Yonge), Anne, 11, 50, 66, 119, 181, 186 ; Edw., 129; Eliz., 44, 153 ; Ellen, 5, 40, 126 ; Hannah, 85 ; Hy., 42, 150 ; Jane, 169, 171 ; Joan, 11 ; Jo. (*als.* Watt), 144 ; Mgt., 52, 122, 157 ; Margery, 69, 169 ; Nathaniel, 85, 181 ; Peter, 166 ; Richd., 166 ; Sarah, 127 ; Thos., 127 ; Wm., 14, 18, 40, 42, 44, 47 *bis*, 50, 52, 66, 69, 119, 147 *bis*, 165, 150, 153, 157, 169.
Yoxson (Yockson, Yoxon), Anne, 28, 54, 62, 75, 158, 169, 176, 171 ; Barnabus, 65, 167 ; Cath., 55, 68, 72, 75, 117, 130, 160, 168, 173, 210 ; Daniel, 98, 103, 194 ; Eliz., 61, 64, 96, 114, 166, 177 ; Ellen, 128, 165 ; Enoch, 114 ; Jane, 26, 66, 69, 79, 82, 122, 131, 132 ; Janet, 7 ; Joan, 124, 139 ; Jo., 38, 52, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68 *bis*, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76 *bis*, 79, 83, 86, 92 *bis*, 93 *bis*, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 125, 167, 168, 170, 174, 176, 177, 179, 181 *bis*, 184, 186, 196, 201, 207, 209 ; Jonathan, 116 ; Jos., 73, 91, 114, 115, 116 *bis*, 117, 118, 210 ; Joshua, 107 ; Mgt., 87, 181, 182, 183 ; Margery, 196 ; Mary, 83, 103, 107, 115, 132, 136, 202 ; Phoebe, 115, 209 ; Richd., 29, 52 *bis*, 54 *bis*, 55, 57 *bis*, 59, 62, 64, 66, 69, 74, 80 *bis*, 82, 84, 87, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 101 *bis*, 103, 107, 158 *bis*, 160, 161, 171 *bis*, 172, 174, 176, 179, 182, 183, 194 *bis*, 202, 206 ; Robt., 23, 26, 28, 29, 32 *bis*, 35, 38, 52, 67 *bis*, 69, 70, 71 *bis*, 72, 75, 123, 139, 154, 157, 170, 172, 173 ; Saml., 84, 86, 105 ; Sarah, 112, 118 ; Susan, 170 ; Thos., 63, 71, 95, 170 ; Wm., 35, 169 *bis*.

INDEX OF PLACES.

A

Anglesea, 46 *n*.

B

Barnston, 130 *n*.
Bidston, 46 *n*, 115.
Birkenhead (Birkenhead Wood or Wood-side, Birket Wood or Woodhead), 30, 31, 46, 49, 51, 56 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65 *et n*, 73, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 89 *bis*, 90, 97, 100, 113, 114, 160, 161, 162, 164 *bis*, 165, 166, 172, 174, 177 *bis*, 178, 179, 180, 183, 187, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 206. (*See also* Wood, Woodhead and Woodside.)
Birkenhead Priory, 50 *n*.
Birket House, 174 *n*.
Bowden, 50 *n*.
Brimstage (Brinston), 28, 30 *bis*, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 48, 49 *bis*, 50, 51, 52, 53 *bis*, 54 *bis*, 55, 57, 58 *bis*, 59 60 *bis*, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68 *bis*, 69, 75, 77, 78 *bis*, 79, 80 *bis*, 81, 82, 83 *bis*, 84, 85 *bis*, 86 *ter*, 87, 88 *bis*, 89, 90 *bis*, 91 *bis*, 92 *ter*, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97 *bis*, 99, 102 *bis*, 103 *bis*, 105, 147, 156, 159, 168, 177, 179, 180, 182 *bis*, 183, 184, 185 *bis*, 186, 187 *bis*, 188 *bis*, 190, 192 *bis*, 195 *bis*, 197, 202, 203 *bis*, 205, 206 *bis*, 209 *bis*, 210 *bis*, 211.
Brimstage Hall, 49 *n*.
Brombrough (Brombraigh), 25, 39, 49 *n*, 51 *n*, 59, 64, 79, 80 *bis*, 82 *bis*, 83 *bis*, 85 *bis*, 90 *bis*, 96, 97 *bis*, 103, 105, 110, 149 *n*, 162, 165 *n*. 180, 196, 203.
Burton, 160.

C

Caldy Grange, 110 *n*.
Carlett, 92
Carnesdale, 42 *n*.
Chester, 146 *n*, 174 *n*, 193, 198.
Childer Thornton, *see* Thornton, Childer
Clatterbridge, 83, 91, 149, 177, 179.
Claughton 94, 185.
Conway, 76 *n*.
Crainshaw, 37*n*, 170*n*, 180.
Cundover, 193*n*.

D

Darby House, 60, 68 *bis*, 71 *bis*, 92, 111, 112, 152, 153, 164, 169, 201.
Denbigh, 160*n*.
Dublin, 74, 186, 194.
Dunham, 193*n*.

E

Eastham, 78, 83, 84 *bis*, *et n*, 85, 87, 91, 92, 96 *et n*, 202.
Egerton, 20, 176 *n*.

F

Ford, 185.
Formby, 162.
Frodsham, 147.

G

Grange, 109 *n*, 180.
Grang-head, 91, 182.
Grene's Norton, 25 *n*.

H

Hargreave, 67, 80, 84, 85, 149, 161 *bis*, 168, 173.
Heathside, 77, 93, 189.
Hendley, 166.
Heswall, 133 *et n*.
Hoole, 186.
Hooton, 78 *bis*, 84, 166.
Huxley, 173.

I

Irbey, 143.

K

Kirkdale, 167.

L

Landican, 61, 63, 84, 108, 200 *bis*, 207.
Leighton, 176 *n*, 181.
Liverpool, 49 *n*, 74, 76 *n*, 80, 100, 156, 162, 166, 178, 179, 196, 198, 201, 209.
London, 45 *n*, 130 *n*.
Longdon, 49 *n*.

M

Meols, Great, 46 *n*.
Meols, Little, 25 *n*.
Mollington, 186, 206.

N

Nantwich, 112.
Neston, 50 *n*, 59, 205.
Neston, Little, 43 *n*.
Newhouse, 206.
Newton, 174.

O

Ormskirk, 114, 162.
Overchurch, 149 *n*.
Oxton (Oxon), 38, 90, 207.

P

Peele, 70 *n*, 170 *n*.
Pensby, 90.
Plimyard, 209.
Poole, 84, 176 *n*.
Prenton, 90, 97, 98, 101, 131 *n*, 157, 185, 186, 187, 188, 198.

R

Raby, 42, 85, 92, 113, 161, 175, 185, 206.
Rock House, 86, 94, 98 *bis*, 108, 112, 115, 116, 117, 180, 203, 210.

S

Saughall, 178.
Spurstow, 49 *n*, 131 *n*.
Stanney, 99 *n*, 102 *n*, 196.
Stoke, 103.

T

Thornton, Childer, 82, 92.
Thornton, Hough, 57, 78 *n*, 85, 86, 92, 96, 149, 160, 174, 210.
Thurstanton, 49 *n*, 76 *n*, 131 *n*.

U

Upton, 174, 182.

W

Wallasey, 46 *n*.
Whitby (Whipbey), 40, 176 *n*, 195.
Wigan, 56, 174.
Willaston, 162.
Wood [Birkenhead], 26, 28, 32, 140 *bis*, 141 *bis*, 142.
Woodchurch, 42 *n*, 52, 76 *n*, 103 *n*, 130 *n*, 131 *n*.
Woodford, 193 *n*.
Woodhead [Birkenhead], 112, 113, 114, 205, 206.
Woodside [Birkenhead], 79 *et n*, 115 *bis*, 116, 180, 210.

Finis.

Josephus filius Johannis Pigot de Plimyard Dec. 9°.
Samuel filius Samuelis Fairclough de Storton Jan. 3°.
Elizabetha uxor Thomae Jackson de Beb. sup. Jan. 26°.
Johannes Ireland de Storton Jan. 28°.
Jana Robinson vid. de Hinderton Mar. 21°.

1697.

Elizabetha Owen de Bebington Sup. May 5°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Guli. Tellet et / Guliel. Wirrall } gardi.
Gulielmus fil. Gilberti Gerrard de Holthill June 27°.
Phebe fil. Johannis Yoxon de Bebing. sup. July 24°.
Martha uxor Josiae Jones de Spitle July 31°.
Johannes Price de Hinderton Aug. 1°.
Margareta Smith vid. de Beb. Sup. Sept. 6°.
Johannes fil. Thomae Hughs de Beb. Sup. Sept. 26°.
Anna uxor Tho. Hostage de Brimston Oct. 19°.
Christoferus fil. Ric. Smalshall de Beb Inf. Oct. 25°.
Thos. fil. Thomae Banks de Beb. Inf. Oct. 31°.
Ellena fil. Thomae Francis de Tranmore Nov. 12°.
Margareta uxor Johannis Robinson de Beb. sup. / Thomas Colley de Beb. sup. / Robertus filius Johannis Lea de Beb. sup. } Nov. 27°.
Maria fil. Johannis Holland de Beb. Inf. Dec 7°.
Johannes fil. Hugonis Haddock de Beb. sup. Dec. 19°.
Christoferus fil. Joh. Davys de Tranmore Feb. 23°.

1698.

Benjamin fil. Sam. Fairclough de Storton Ap. 10°.
Alicia Hodgson vid. de Bebington Inf. May 21°.
Samuel Huntington de Beb. Inf June 13°.
Richardus Carter de Brimstage June 28°.
Anna uxor Esau Bird de Holthill July 26°.
Gerrardus fil. Gerrardi Macklyn de Storton Aug. 2°.
Hannah uxor Johannis Worrall de Tranmore Aug. 16°.
Johannes Keary de Tranmore Aug. 21°.
Ellen Lynaker de Storton Aug 26°.
Richardus Smallshall de Bebing. Infer. Sept. 8°.
Hugone Poole Rectore. Tho. Stanley / Tho. Banks } gardianis.
Samuel fil. Thomae Sutton alias Wilson Dec. 18°.
Margaretta uxor Joh. Briscow de Watsheath Jan. 20°.
Josephus Massey Dux de Tranmore Jan. 31°.
Margaretta Davys vid. de Tranmore Feb. 12°.
Peregrinus quidam qui ex Liverpoole jussu Prætoris exterminatus subdio in Confiniis de Tranmore periit Mar. 22°.

INDEX.

A

Abbott, Alice, 120 ; Anne, 27 ; Margery, 29, 156 ; Randle, 27, 29, 118.
Ackerley, Edw., 200.
Ackersaw, Alex., 74 ; Wm., 74,
Ackland, Mary, 125.
Adams, Anne, 89, 91; Chas., 76 *n*, 130 *n*; Isabel, 130 *n* ; James, 127 ; John, 195; Mgt., 49 *n*, 67, 76 *n* ; Richard, 49, 76 *n*, 130 *et n* ; Wm., 67, 89, 91, 131, 187, 192, 195.
Adamson, Mary, 125 ; Jas. and William (*als* Derbyshire), 50.
Aiken (Akinne) Mgt., 6.
Ainds, Jo., 83 ; Mary, 83.
Ainsdale (Anesdell, Ansdell), Daniel, 117 ; Mgt., 190 ; Margery, 208; Robt., 115, 190; Saml., 137 ; Thos., 115, 117, *see* also Ensdale.
Ainsworth, Mary, 136.
Akinne, *see* Aiken.
Allen, Agnes, 9 *b*, 24 ; Alice, 23, 25. 182 ; Amy, 51 ; Anne, 23, 24, 54, 118; Eliz., 9. 44, 154 ; Ellen, 18 ; Emma, 43 : Henry, 139; Hermott, 2 ; Jane, 3 *b*, 6 *b*. 57 ; Joan, 13, 158, 172 ; Jo., 4, 10 ; Mgt , 15, 121, 139 ; Martha, 90, 200 ; Richd , 12, 17, 24, 43. 44, 47, 49 *b*, 51, 54, 57, 88, 90, 120, 122, 146, 154, 166, 170, 182; Roger, 138; Thos., 12, 20, 24, 47, 88, 111, 148, 166 ; Widow, 138. 152 ; Wm. 11.
Amond. Anne, 76; Mgt., 78; Jo , 76, 78, 83; Robt., 83.
Anderton, Eliz., 116, 120 ; Thos., 115 *b* 116, 210.
Anglizer (Anglesey, Anglizey), Clement, 85, 105, 107, 109, 111, 133, 136, 202, 207 ; Ellen, 109, 207 ; Emma, 23 ; Jane, 11; John, 80. 101, 105, 107, 198; Lydia, 131; Mgt., 2; Mary, 83, 105, 111, 198 ; Mathew, 78 ; Richd., 7, 22, 23 ; Robt., 78, 80, 83, 85, 101, 105, 202.
Antam, Alice, 86 ; Jo., 82, 84, 86, 88 ; Peter, 82 ; Saml., 84 ; Mary, 83.
Ap Edwards, *see* Edwards.
Ap Thomas, *see* Thomas.
Ashbrooke (Asbrook), Jo., 119, 135, 202.
Ashby (Asbey), Alice, 165 ; Eliz., 147 ; Jas., 138 *b* ; John, 120, 164.
Ashcroft (Ascrofte), Margery, 120.
Ashley, Hy., 98; Robt., 96, 98; Wm., 96.
Ashmore, Jane, 163.
Ashton, Anne, 51, 155; Eliz., 122, 184, 185 ; John, 188; Mgt., 101 ; Robt., 101, 130, 147, 184, 185, 188; Thos., 51, 155.
Aston, Anne, 172.
Asmough, Jane, 4.
Atkin. Anna, 122, *see* also Aiken.
Auker, Eliz., 152 ; Wm., 126.

B

Bagnall, Jane, 103; Jo., 103, 105 *b*, 133.
Bagsquare, Anne, 78; Richd , 76 *b*, 78, 176.
Baitson (Baytson), Ellen, 116, 210 ; Thos., 116, 117, 210 ; Wm., 117.
Baker, Richd., 74 ; Thos., 74.
Ball, Alice, 127 ; Edw., 178 ; Eliz., 62, 115, 176 ; Ellen, 84 ; Geo., 84 ; Jane, 151 ; Joan, 122, 135 ; John, 113, 194 ; Jos., 113, 115 ; Margery, 24 ; Mary, 136, 185; Richd , 19 ; Robt , 62 *b*, 126, 163, 164, 175 ; Wm., 62.
Balmer, Mgt., 175.
Balshaw, Alice, 35, 145 ; Thos., 35, 145.
Banks (Bancks), Eliz., 116 ; Jo., 115 ; Thos., 115, 116 *b*, 117, 209 *b*; Wm., 117.
Banksquare, Anne, 203.
Bannion. Eliz., 136.
Barber, Thos., 134.
Barker, Eliz., 119, 165 *n* ; Ellen, 149, 165 *n* ; Jane, 126, 165 *n* ; Jo. (*als.* Muskin), 51; Kath., 165 *n*; Mgt., 155, 172 ; Peter, 146 *n*, 149 *et. n.*; Richd., 48, 155, 165 *n*, (*als.* Muskin) 51 ; Wm., 48.
Barlow, Chas., 112, 205; Mary, 112, 205; Thos., 132.
Barnes, Edw., 37 *n*; Eliz., 37 *n*; Richd., 37 *n*.
Barowe, Thos., 121.
Barton, Geo., 34; Mary, 136; Matthew, 136.